

BRIEF FAMILY GENELOGIES

Abel, W. H.
Married M. J. Hafner, daughter of M. A. Hafner. She is buried at Bullock's Creek 1819-1867.

Adams, Eliza Ann
Married Wm. Buford Davies. Their son, John Leroy Davies, 1832-1905, married Sarah Catherine Allison.

Emma
Teaching School in Bullock's Creek in 1892.

Exiene Jane
Married David James Jackson 1823-1913. He is the son of Elias Morrison Jackson and Mary Margaret Patterson.

Francis
One of York Co's first Justice of the Peace in 1812.

James
Married Katherine Isabella Patterson, a son, Samuel Watson Adams was born 1843-1926. If this is James A. He was a member of the Kings Mtn Guards of the 5th SCV.

James
Son of Samuel Lytle & Nancy Hannah Neil Adams. Married Eleanor Henritta Wright.

James Leander
Married Elizabeth Jane Campbell. Their son, William Speight Adams married Martha Jane Crawford and Mary Hope Crawford.

James M.
Born ca 1830 Private in Turkey Creek Guards of the 5th SCV.

James Samuel
Born 1772. Clergyman. son of Wm & Margaret Adams. Married Eliza Smith Preaching in 1811.

John Barber
Son of Robert & Jane Barber Adams and grandson of William & Margaret Ewart Adams.

Joseph
Born 1783; son of William & Margaret Ewart. Married Margaret Hope, daughter of John & Jane Meek Hope. Children: Emeline (Married Richard Sherer).

Joseph A.

Son of Robert Adams; married Rebecca McCulley.

M. S.

Married James R. McCulley.

Margaret Peggy

Daughter of William & Margaret Ewart Adams. Married David Watson.

Robert

Born 1770. Son of William & Margaret Ewart Adams. Married Jane Barber; Children: Joseph A. (1800-1873; Confederate Vet; married Rebecca McCulley), and John Barber (married Eliza Patterson; their son, William Elwin (1837-1904; Confederate Veteran married Sarah Catherine Holland).

Robert

Working in Bethel in 1800 as shoemaker.

R. B.

Private in Turkey Creek Grays of 5th SCV

William

Married Margaret Ewart. Children: Certline (b. 1765. Married William Carregan?), Jane (b 1767; Married William Campbell), Robert (b 1770; Married Jane Barber), Rev James S. (b 1772; Married Eliza Smith), Rachel (b 1777; Married Alexander Barnett), Margaret "Peggy" (b 1780; Married David Watson), Joseph (b 1783; Married Margaret Hope), William (b 1785; married Rebecca Hope).

William

Born 1788, the son of William & Margaret Ewart. Married Rebecca Hope. Children: John Hope (b 1811; married 1. Isabella Carroll Henry and 2. Martha Shaw McGill), Robert Ewart (b 1813; married Levinia Isabella Jackson), Susan Mary Smith (b 1815; married James Ramsey McCulley), Jane Meek (b 1817; married Alexander Hamilton Barnett), Margaret Emily (b 1820; married David Alexander Adams), and James William (b 1823).

William E.

1809-1887 Physician, practicing in 1845 in Bethel.

Agnew

Agnes

Married William Gladden (d. 1793). Children: Martha (married John Hall Sr and has a son, Darlington, who married his cousin, Margaret Agnew), William, Jesse, and John. When Wm. Gladden died she married Thomas Goodman and had two daughter; one married a Tidwell & the other, a Porter.

George

Believed to be son of John & Elizabeth Agnew who came to America. Born in Antrim Co. Ireland in 1762, emigrated to SC at age 7 and lived near Winnsboro. Married Jane _____. Enlisted in American forces in 1779, serving to end of war. Pension Claim #10315.

George

Born June 28, 1807. Married Jane White Dec 15, 1836. was born Nov. 8, 1819 and is the daughter of William White (1790-1662). They moved to northeast Alabama or northwest Georgia. Sold 190 Acres on Turkey Creek to Hugh Mills in 1850 (Bk. P Pg. 248) and 100 acres to John White in 1863 (Bk S Pg 869). No Agnew appears on the Tax List of York County for 1827. Supposedly, he was a elder in Bullocks Cr Church; but there is no proof of this; however he was on an 1847 committee to sell the church land.

John

Born in Ireland; came to Am. in 1767, granted 300 acres and settled in Fairfield County. Married Elizabeth _____. Children: George (born 1762 and married Jane ____); their daughter, Margaret, b 1768, married her cousin Darlington Hall, the son of Martha Gladden and John Hall Sr.)

John

Born 1776 in US, married Catherine Steele, had seven children, one of which was John (b1809; married Jane White)

John

Sold 219 acres on Fishing Cr to Arthur Westbrook in Bk P Pg. 270). In 1850, he purchased land on Fishing Creek from J. S. Chambers (Bk. P Page 114).

John L.

Married Rebecca N. Hicklin at Oakly Hall in Chester County, June 8, 1865.

John S.

Married Rebecca N Poag. Her mother, Jane S. Poag, died 1867 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi.(Other children of Jane Poag: Livisa L., Martha P, Sarah M (Married Jonas Roden), Mary J (Married Leroy Culp), Joseph S. Poag and Wm. N. Poag.)

Rebecca

Died January 1879.

William Green

Married Sarah J. Sold 20 acres to James Hinkle in 1855 (Bk. Q Pg. 694). Died June 18, 1879. Children: Mary Ann (born 1843), Mary C. (born 1845), Elizabeth (Born 1848), and John M. (Born 1850).

Aikens,

William

York County Sheriff in 1788.

Alexander,

Henry

Carpenter at Brattonsville in 1808.

James H.

Married Isabella Blair; daughter of Samuel & Mary Mitchell Blair. She died of consumption August 25, 1836. Children: Samuel B. Alexander.

John McKnitt

The musket he carried during the Revolutionary War was in position of his grandson, John Davidson Alexander of Uniontown, Alabama.

John R.

Schoolmaster in 1850.

Joseph

1735-1809 Teacher/Minister. First Pastor of Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church; York County, SC.

Joseph G.

Born Cr 1799 Died 18 Dec 1879. Teacher at Hopewell in 1858 and listed as Shoemaker in Blairsville in 1860. Married Nancy Robbins (died 28 Nov 1841), 8 Jan 1839. Two children: Mary Elizabeth (b. Dec 1839, married Moses McKeown of Pinckneyville) and Joseph S. R. (b. 1841 married widow of Thomas Parks, Elizabeth Drinkall Parks and moved to GA). After his wife's death in 1841 he married Elizabeth Vaughn (died 22 Jul 1854). Their children: 4 daughters who died as children. John Smith Silveston. At age 60 Joseph G. Alexander married for the their time, Mary Ann Brandon the widow of William A. Brandon. She had three children from her marriage: Jane E. (1848), Frances C. (1851) and Andinette "Nettie" (1854). Joseph G. and Mary Ann had two children: Lucinda Clementine (Married Robert McCaw Bratton) and James Franklin W/M.

Joseph L.

Minister & Teacher in Bullock's Creek in 1860.

William

Saddler in Bullock's Creek in 1807.

Wm. Rooker

Coroner in York in 1850.

Allison,

Albert

Only son of Dr John & Elizabeth Hill Allison, and grandson of Colonel William Hill. He was born 1791 near the mouth of Crowders Creek. His first employment was as a merchant in Cheraw. He returned to York District at the time of the war of 1812.

He was elected Clerk of Court in `1816. He was reelected several times and when his health declined, his cousin, William Randolph Hill, who was only sixteen performed

his duties. He died 1820 unmarried.

Hugh

1783-1849 Employed as Hauler at Clarks Fork, 1845.

Hugh

First of the family to come to Am. Born in 1714 in Scotland and came to Am Sept 13, 1736. Lived a few years in Hartford County, Maryland where he married Margaret Hope (daughter of James Thomas Hope of Scotland) and moved to SC and settled on waters of Bullock's Creek. He died March 7, 1799 and is buried in unmarked grave in Beersheba Cemetery.

Hugh

Born 1746 in Chester County Pa. Son of Hugh & Jane Hope Allison. Served in Rev. Moved to Maury Co TN where he was living in 1833.

J. Wistor

Joseph Wistor. Physician. Son of Dr. Robert J. Allison, Married Rachel Kennedy.

J. B.

Physician mention by Strain in Vol. I.

John Kennedy

Son of Dr. J. Wistor Allison. He was an Elder in the Hickory Grove ARP Church. He married Lula McDill, the daughter of N. M. McDill. Their son, Leon McDill Allison, b 1896 in Hickory Grove was an ARP Minister; he married Jessie Emeline Whitesides the daughter of Wm & Mary Elizabeth Plexico Whitesides. Rev McDill had a son, Rev. Leon McDill Allison, Jr.

Mary

Teaching in Bullock's Creek in 1892.

R. M.

Miller at Clark's Fork in 1886.

Robert Turner

Physician practicing in Sharon Valley. Probably Robert T. 1798-Oct 21 1882; buried at Beersheba. Grandson of Hugh Allison (1714-1799). Married Martha Burnett Clinton, daughter of Joseph & Mary Burnett Clinton. She died July 3, 1877 and was buried at Beersheba. In 1850, he owned \$8,000.00 in real estate and 17 slaves. Children: Robert E 1830, Thomas P, 1831, James B 1834, Ruffin M. 1826, Joseph W. 1838, and Sarah C. 1840.

Sarah Catherine

Daughter of Robert J. Allison. Married John Leroy Davies, son of Wm Buford &

Elizabeth Ann Adams Davies.

Samuel

Died Oct. 7. 1759. Married Susannah Howard, daughter of Dr. Wm. Howard of Philadelphia. She later married Charles McLean.

Weston

Born ca 1838. Physician at Meeks Hill in 1860.

Anderson,

James McEwen

1810-1862. Minister at Bethesda in 1850.

William

1847-1931. Physician practicing at Black's Station.

Anthony,

Stanhope

Clerk/Bookkeeper at Cherokee Ford in 1850.

Archer,

Charles

Born Circa 1841. Carpenter at Hopewell in 1860.

James

Wagon Maker in 1850.

Armstrong,

Thomas

Originally from Pennsylvania. Married the daughter of Guyon Moore. He was left a tract of land in Tryon Co (York Co) by his father-in-law. He gave it to his son, John Armstrong (Deed Book C, Pg 155).

Arrowood,

Riley

Born 1803 NC. On 1850 census in WYC. Nickname "Dink" was won by imitating the song of jaybird which he did while drunk. He died after being warned about drinking buttermilk by Dr. Alex White.

Tom

Confederate Veteran buried at Unity Church; probably son of Riley, born 1845.

Ashe,

J. Frank

Married Alice Inman, daughter of Elias Inman, 1887.

John Rainey

1856-1901. Merchant in McConnells in 1876.

Mary

Born 1744 in Ireland. Died Jan 12, 1828. Believe she is the daughter of John

(died prior to May 27, 1786) & Isabella Ashe. She married William Burris--see William Burris. Both are buried at Bethesda.

Atkinson,

Cecily

Married Archibald Gill Pagan sometime in the 1850's.

Dennis Crosby

1852-aft 1882. Physician practicing in Sandersville.

Valentine

Married a daughter of Isom Kirkpatrick

Bailey,

James S.

Born cr 1825. Minister in 1860.

Bankhead,

Egger Matthew

1858-1935. Married Ella May Ratchford 29 Jan 1885.

Hugh

Married Judith Alexander, daughter of Rev Jos. Alexander.

James

Operated ferry on Broad River. Will recorded 1806 in Union County. Married Elizabeth Black. Believe he is the same who is buried at Bullock's Creek, "Died in Pinckneyville, age 56".

Robert

Constable in Pinckneyville in 1792.

Barber,

George

1801-1869. Carpenter at Clark's Fork. According to a notice in the Yorkville Enquirer Jan 6, 1870, he was found dead on a road leading from the old Andrew Robinson place, on Clark's Fork, to the King's Mountain battle ground. Mr. D. T. Barrett, magistrate, summoned a coroner's jury and an inquest was held over the body on the next day. Evidence showed he had spent the night of the 24th of December at the home of Mrs. Nancy Galloway, and left there about 10 o'clock the next morning. The last time he was seen he was intoxicated. The verdict of the jury was that he had died of intoxication and cold.

James Robert

12-9-1842 - 11-14-1884. Private in Kings Mtn Guards of the 12th SCV.

John F.

1842-1862. Son of John & Nancy Barber. Confederate Veteran; 12th SC Regiment, McGowans Infantry & Palmer Guards. Buried at Bullocks Creek.

John R.

Private Kings Mtn Guards of 5th SCV

Barnett, Amelia L.

Married Henry F. Broach 25 December 1852.

John Allen

Physician in McConnellsville in 1827.

Barron, Alexander

Son of Archibald and Elizabeth I. Barron. Married Catherine Barry. He bought land in Pendleton Co in 1794, selling his holdings in York County in 1799. His youngest child, Jane (1767-1841), married Robert Stephenson (1758-1798), son of John and Jane Stephenson. Her second husband was James Hope Jr (1769-1840). The Stephenson children began to separate after their father died; only the eldest, John (1785-1845) remained in York County. The others migrated to Maury (now Giles) Co, TN. Samuel Stephenson, the youngest, sold his part to his step-father, James Hope Jr. when he attained the age of 21 in December 1816, before leaving for Giles Co, TN.

Archibald

1734 Ire. - 1817. Married Elizabeth Ingram. Acc. to Elmer O. Parker they purchased 200 a on Broad River near Tate's Ferry at the mouth of Buffalo Creek in 1778. Due to age, he acted as commissary of subsistence for Col. Wm. Bratton regiment of the New Acquisition with the rank of Captain. They had seven children (three sons, four daughters).

James

Lieutenant. First deputy sheriff of York Co. Licensed as one of York County's first tavern keepers.

Jane

Married Robert Stephenson, son of John Stephenson.

John

Married Margaret Meek, Daughter of Adam Meek.

William Rowan

Mar 12 1836 - Jul 20, 1917. Private in Turkey Cr Grays of the 5th SCV.

Barns,

Physician in Sharon Valley in 1863

Barry,

James L.

Teacher in 1850 in Clarks Fork.

Bean,

William

Died in Pennsylvania in 1773. Married Jean _____. Have knowledge of three daughters: Jean (Married John McKnitt Alexander), Mary (Married James Gault) and Abigail.

Beard,

William S.

Born abt 1827 in TN. Merchant in 1850; part owner in Clark & Company at Hopewell near Howell's Ferry. They brought bacon in from TN to sell at the store. The other partner maybe William G.Fowler who was living next to Beard at Hopewell in 1850 and listed as a merchant.

Beaty,

Francis

Working as a Mason at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Robert

1830-1864, Mason in Hickory Grove in 1860.

Bell,

Rachel

1787-1869. Married Joseph E. Robbins.

Thomas J.

(Major) Resigned from the South battalion and was replaced by elected Major, R. L. Lindsey.

Zachariah

Deed Book A, Page 184: "Zachariah Bell of Camden District hath of their own free will and accord placed and bound their son Thomas Bell apprentice to Robert Dunlap of the District aforesaid, to learn the occupation of planter which he the said Robert Dunlap now useth, until the said Thomas Bell come to the age of 21 years. 6 years old. November 30, 1786." Witnessed by William Dunlap and James Ferguson.

Berry,

Andrew Jackson

1833-1861. Physician in Hickory Grove in 1860.

Catherine

Married Alexander K. Chambers who was born about 1795. They moved to Fairfield County, SC.

Eliz Matilda

Daughter of Robert S. & Elva Lavenia Black Berry. Married Sylvanus Hemphill Sherer.

John B.

Born 1803 (1793?) Died Aug 22, 1822. Buried at Sharon ARP.

Margaret Elvira

Married Thomas Whitesides of the Bethany area.

Robert S.

Son of William & Martha Darwin Berry, married Elva Lavinia Black, the daughter of Samuel & Isabella Love Black.

Samuel Alexander

Born Feb 3, 1802 Died May 28, 1828. Buried at Sharon ARP. Married Elizabeth Byers.

Thomas L.

Employed by Hon. Glenn D. Peake, as manager of Beauty Spot. He died Feb 1889.

William

Died July 1825. Father of Mary, William

William

May 8, 1797 - March 15, 1862. He is buried at Sharon ARP Church. Married (1)Matilda Darwin who was born July 8 1797 and daughter of John and Jane Bland Darwn). She died may 23, 1848. (2) Susannah Nichols.

Biddy,

Lieutenant. Tory hanged in Rutherford Co NC

Biggers,

Amzi

Born 1809. Shoemaker at Clark's Fork in 1845.

David A.

1891-1879. Physician in Bethel.

Biggerstaff, Aaron

Tory Captain hanged in Rutherford Co, NC.

Bingham, Joseph

Married Emeline Mills. Dau. Nancy Margaret married J. B.Carson and gave birth to three A.R.P. ministers

Bird,

Edward

Born 1781 in PA, died 1856. Employed as Hauling and Distillery in Clarks Fork. Had son, James M. Bird.

Edward

Lt in Kgs Mtn Guards of 5th SCV

Edward

In 1824 he owned a lime kiln at Kings Mountain offering limestone at 25 cents

per bushel and six bushes of slack lime for \$1.00.

Bishop, Pierpoint E.

Presbyterian Clergyman. Born 1793, Died March 5, 1859 at his home in Bennettsville, SC. He was a native of Virginia and educated at Hampden Sydney College & the Union Theological Seminary. Licensed in 1833 at Westover Presbytery, he came and settled at Ebenezer, York County, SC. He remained pastor of Ebenezer and Unity until 1846. When he moved to Yorkville, he supplied Yorkville and Bethesda and began to supply Bethesda in 1847 for one half of his time. He became its pastor in 1850, and known as "Father Bishop". In January 1856 he resigned and moved into Marlboro County and ministered there until just before his death.

Black, Agnes

Daughter of Jacob & Mary Black. Married James Meek (1782-1854), son of Moses & Agnes Hope Meek.

Elizabeth

Born 1746 Died 1837. Married James Bankhead.

Elizabeth

Called "old aunt Betsy". She was born about 1808 and died about 1905. She is the daughter of Robert Black and at one time lived near Black's Store on Highway 5 and later near Hickory Grove. She was a well known midwife.

George

Born in Ireland, Died Jan 1820. Married Jane Brown before 1784. She was born in 1754 and died May 29, 1803. She is the daughter of John & Elizabeth Brown of the Beersheba Community. George Jane Black are buried at Bullocks Creek.

Jacob

Born 1756 (Stone says 1768) in Pennsylvania and Died in York County in 1842. He is buried at Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church. He moved to York County, settling on the Broad River across from the site where Pinckneyville would be located twenty years later. He enlisted in the militia under Captain Black and Colonel Watson. He was at Fairforest under Captain Thomas Kirkpatrick and Major Ross against the Tories. Later he was drafted and sent to Georgia and was at the battle of Briar Creek under Lt. Colonel Samuel Watson. In 1779, he was drafted again and sent to Charleston under Black and Watson. In June of the following year he volunteered under Captain George Hodges and Major McCaniel of NC. In August of 1780, he volunteered under Captain William McCulloch as a guard over twenty-four wagons going to New Bern, NC to get stores for General Sumter. On this assignment, the detail met Cornwallis' forces who turned them back. In May of 1780, he volunteered under Kirkpatrick and Bratton and was at the siege of Friday's Fort. He volunteered in July of 1781, under Captain Woods and Colonel Bratton and was in a skirmish at Six Mile House. In June of 1782, he volunteered under Woods and Captain William Hannah and sent to Edisto River. First married Mary ____ who was born 1754 died Oct 7, 1811, (2) Margaret _____, she

was born 1772 and died Feb 19, 1816. She is buried at Bullocks Creek.

James

Blacksmith in 1850.

James

1728-1818. Immigrant from Derry County, Ireland, Near Ulster. Revolutionary War Soldier. Married Elizabeth Russell who died 1804. Their second child, Joseph, was born in Lancaster County, Pa. They settled in northeastern corner of Mecklenburg County, NC which later became Cabarris Co. Children: Thomas (b 1760, married Mary McKinley; died either in York or Union Co), Joseph (1763-1843; married Mary Burnette; he is buried in Columbia, SC), Robert (1767- ?, married Matilda Alexander, dau. of James & Elizabeth Reed Alexander, moved to Abbeville Co SC and later to AL or TN), Samuel (1769-1843, married Elizabeth McKinley), John "Squire" (1771-1848. Married Rebecca McKinley), Elizabeth ? -1799; married William Blair and moved to Missouri and then Texas)

James Agustus

Son of Joseph. Born in Ninty-Six District in 1763, Rev. War Vet. Founded Kings Mountain Iron Works after 1812 on west band of Kings Creek. Married Elizabeth Sarah Logan, daughter of John Logan Sr (b 1761 in VA).

Jane

Born July 1733 Pennsylvania. Daughter of Robert Black (1698-1770). She married Col. John Thomas Sr.

John G.

1842-1915. Physician at Black's Station.

John

Born 1734 in Pennsylvania. Died 1837 in York County. Buried at Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church. He and his wife, Elizabeth Wood, moved to York county from Pennsylvania and settled on the Broad River. He enlisted under Captain Thomas Kirkpatrick and Colonels Bratton and Neal, and went on an expedition against the Cherokees. In January of 1779, he volunteered under Kirkpatrick and was sent against the Tories at Fairforest. Later, he served under Kirkpatrick and Major Ross in the Battle at Briar Creek. In December of 1779, he was drafted under Captain Thomas Black and Colonel Watson. In December of 1780, he volunteered to go to New Bern, NC as a Wagoner under William Given, Wagonmaster. In May of 1782, he was drafted under Captain John Hillhouse and Colonel Bratton and served at Four Holes Bridge. Shortly after Ferguson's defeat at Kings Mountain, he volunteered again and served at Turkey Creek and Sandy River in Chester county, South Carolina.

John

Presbyterian Clergyman and President of Dickinson College. . He was a brother of Jane Black who married Col John Thomas and whose daughter, Jane, married

Maj. Jos. McJunkin. The Blacks were from Carlisle, Pa.

John

Living near Hopewell. Member of Independent Presbyterian Church.

Joseph

b. 1763 Lancaster Co, PA. Came to Mecklenburg Co, NC as a child. Served in American Revolution, settled in Abbeville Dist. Had sons Jas Augustus, Thos. and Wm.

Joseph H.

Blacksmith in 1850 in Beersheba community.

R. A.

Born 1822. Employed as a construction worker at Bullock's Creek in 1860.

Robert

Living in Union County, SC in 1837; married Mariah Wilbourne

Robert

Born 1698 in Ireland; died 1770 Pennsylvania. Married Anabell Margaret _____. Daughter, Jane married Col. John Thomas Sr.

Robert

Born 1762 in Pennsylvania, Died Oct 26, 1807. Married (1) Elizabeth Carroll who was born Oct 1, 1774 and died Jan 9, 1859. Buried at Bethany Pres Church; (2) Agnes Wood? who was living in 1779 and had children: Agnes Black who was born July 25, 1778 and died Sep 18, 1826; she is buried at Bullocks Creek.

William

Living in 1818. Married _____ Enloe.

Wm. Lowndes

1825-1858 Physician in Bethany.

Blair,

Irvin

1844-1928. Married Mary J _____ 1858-1921. Children: Carrie C. 1886-1922 (Buried at Bullocks Creek), Chalmers Ross 1885-1907 (Buried at Bullocks Creek), Janie D. Love 1879-1913 (Buried at Bullocks Creek), and Mary E. 1880-1905 (Buried at Bullocks Creek).

James

Born in Ireland in 1804, died 1895. Married Leticia Guilah (1812-1901). Children: James P and Samuel G. Blair.

James P.

Son of James & Leticia Blair. Born Oct 16 1840 in Ireland, died Dec 25,

1918. Confederate Veteran; Corporal in 12 SC Regiment, Company A. Evan's Infantry. Wounded three times. Married (1) Mary Catherine Westbrook White (1830-1876), (2) Margaret H. Lynn (1850-1907).

John

"Captain". Immigrated to the US in 1796. Settled in Yorkville. First wife is unknown. Second was Nancy Wright? (b Dec 4, 1776). His is brother of Samuel Blair.

John

Died 1824. Married Lydia Sherer, dau. of Wm & Abigail Sherer. Children: Abigail 1787, William 1791, Peggy 1793, Betsy 1795 (Married Starling Powers), Polly 1797, (Married Aquilla Powers), John 1801, Jane 1801 (Married McNeil Bevell), Harvey 1803, Thomas Hugh 1805.

John Christopher

Son of Samuel & Catherine Strong Blair. Married Margaret P. White. Children: Elizabeth Ann(1873), Mary Catherine (1875), William White (1877), Samuel Lowry (1878), Margaret Jane (1881), Mason Harris (1883). and John Ross(1885).

John J.

1770-1848. Merchant in Blairsville in 1827.

John Ross

1885-1966. Son of John Christopher & Margaret Peninah White Blair. Married Clyde Jane Cain 1891-1976 She is dau. of Rufus Henry & Eunice Ida Feemster Cain

Mason Harris

1883-1957, Son of John Christopher & Margaret White Blair, brother of Samuel Blair. He married Kate White, daughter of William Y. White & Lizzie Dowdle White.

Nancy

1832-1863. Married John Cairnes 1804-1878.

Samuel

Born in Ireland; brother of Captain John Blair. Came to US in 1812. Married Mary Mitchell (Born 1784 in Ireland). Settled in Blairsville, York Co. Samuel died Jan. 12, 1834. They are buried at Sharon ARP Church. Children: Isabella (b 1812; married James H. Alexander), Nancy (b 1813), Mary (b 1819; married Dr. Henry Roland Smith, MD), and Samuel (b 1824; married Catherine H. Strong)

Samuel

Son of Immigrants Samuel & Mary Mitchell Blair. Married Catherine H. Strong, daughter of Christopher & Martha Strong. January 11, 1848 in Chester Co. Children: Mary Agnes, (Married Robert Alexander Patrick), John Christopher (Married Margaret P. White), Lowry M., Martha Catherine (Married W. O. Guy of Lowerysville), and Ida E.

Samuel

Son of John Christopher & Margaret White Blair. Married Mary Carroll, daughter of Joseph Carroll.

Samuel

Merchant in Blairsville in 1853.

Samuel G.

1838-1906, Son of James & Leticia Blair. He was born in Londerry, Ireland. Confederate Vet. Married Mildred Ann Hardwick (1842-1903) Daughter of Major William & Mildred Hardwick. Children: Moreland Blair & Ellison Blair.

Thomas E.

Married Corrie Robbins (1869-1924). Their son, James Londonderry Blair (1896-1971) married Lucille_____

Bland,

Doshea

Daughter of Edward Bland. Married John Plexico.

Edward

Son of Robert & Jane Bland. Married Frances _____. Children: Doshea (Married John Plexico), Elizabeth (Married George Plexico).

Elizabeth

Daughter of Edward Bland. Married George Plexico.

James

Born 1655; died 1708/09. Married Margaret _____. Children: Robert Sr.

Robert Sr

Son of James & Margaret Bland. Born Loudoun Co, VA. m. Jane _____. Children: Robert Jr. and Edward.

Robert Jr.

Son of Robert & Jane Bland. Born March 8, 1732 in Prince William Co, VA; died March 27, 1787 in Edgefield County, SC. Married Ann Wormely.

Bogan,

Mary Ann

Daughter of William & Eleanor Graham Bogan. Born in Pennsylvania and died 1781 in York Co; she married Samuel McJunkin, son of Robert J. & Margaret Caldwell McJunkin. The Latter Day Saints Library in Salt Lake City, records state that Anne Bogan McJunkin died in "Lazarette, South Carolina". This is another name given to Bullock's Creek, SC.

Mary H.

Only daughter of M. B. Bogan of Union Co; married Thomas Gist December 6,

1849, by Rev Saye.

William

Son of Jonah & Gwenevier Madison Bogan. He married Eleanor Graham.

Boggs,

Geo. Washington

Presbyterian Clergyman. Originated at Bethesda. Graduated from Princeton in 1830 and sailed to India 2 years later on the "Black Warrior", under the Am. Bd. of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Margaret

Weaver at Clark's Fork in 1845.

Bolin,

Benjamin

Born about 1807 in SC and died January 1888. He married Jenny ____ who was born in York County and said to have been of Indian extraction. Children: Britton (Dec 8, 1830 SC), Sarah (1832 SC), Nancy (1834 GA.), Polly (1839), Rebecca (1840), Elizabeth (1842), Patsy (1834 AL). Jenny and Benjamin died in Marshall Co. AL. In the will of John Ayers (probated Sept 4, 1808, Greenville District), he leaves 250 dollars to Benjamin ". . . son of Nancy Bowling, now Nancy Cooper wife of John Cooper. . ." when he was to reach the age of 21. Ayers brother, Joseph Ayers, was appointed Benjamin's guardian and trustee with the consent of his mother.

Britton

Will recorded in 1853. Children: G. R. Boleyn, Jane Boleyn, Elizabeth Boleyn, Joseph Boleyn, John Boleyn. Grandson, John Boleyn.

J. S.

Teaching in Smyrna in 1870.

Lewis J.

1836-1864. Private in Campbell's Rifles of 12th SCV.

Wm Riley

1827-1864. Private in Broad River Light Inf. 17th SCV.

Borders,

Hugh

1808-1888 Furniture Maker at Clark's Fork in 1850.

Michael

1830-1915. Merchant at Zeno in 1860.

Bowling,

Jonathan

Born about 1800. Hauling in Clarks Fork in 1845.

Boyce,

E. E.

ARP Clergyman. Married Rachel McElwee. Son: Rev James Boyce (born Jan. 25, 1860), married Jennie Isabella Thompson.

W. W., Sr.

Major. married Julia Marshall, daughter of Capt. J. W. Marshall. Son: Rev. William Walkup Boyce (b 1888)

Boyd,

James Davidson

Born 1831. Employed as carpenter in Clarks Fork.

Mary

Daughter of William and Mary Clark. Married Moses Smith who was born 1757 in Somerset Maryland and died 18 Dec 1821 in Baton Rouge, SC. Children: Charles Boyd Smith (Married Nancy Hardwick, daughter of Hazel & Mary Northcutt Hardwick).

Bradley,

Charles

Born in Ireland, came to America in 1792, settled at Clarks Fork. Died 1828 in York County. Son: General Henry Bradley, born in Ireland, came to America with father. Died 1825, age 42, York County; married Charlotte Anderson who was born in Ireland.

Bradshaw,

Nancy

1818-1872. Married Leroy Hebert Ferguson. Buried Sharon ARP Church

Brakefield,

Alex

Ditcher living in Sandersville in 1860

Branch,

William

Wheelwright near Beersheba in 1860.

Brandon,

George

Married Letitia Kennedy, dau. of Wm Kennedy of Brown's Creek in Union County. Children: James R. Benjamin & Mary.

John

Born 1787. Blacksmith in 1850 in Hickory Grove.

Thomas

1741-1802. Colonel in Union County. Son of George Brandon. He married Elizabeth McCool, daughter of Adam McCool.

Brant,

Rudolph

Silversmith in Chester, SC. Married Vessie Rainey, daughter of J. L. Rainey of Sharon, York County, SC.

James

Married Winney Cranford 26 September 1852 by John Davis, Esq. at the residence of Elias Mitchel

Bratton,

John

Born 1789, Physician in Brattonsville.

John

1819-1888, Physician in Brattonsville.

J. Rufus

Physician. Began practice in 1845 in Yorkville.

Napoleon

Merchant in Brattonsville in 1870.

S. E.

Physician. Began practice in 1842 in York District; moved to Memphis, TN in 1859.

William

1773-1850. Physician. Began practice in Pinckneyville, Union County, SC about 1800, later moving to Winnsboro.

William

Hauling in Brattonsville in 1803.

Brian,

Florence Hunter

Died April 15, 1876. Buried at Beersheba. Probably the wife of James Martin Brian who's buried at Beersheba.

James

Sheriff of York Co. Married _____ Collins, grand- daughter of counterfeiter, Abraham "Abe" Collins of Rutherford and Lincoln Co NC. Believe this is the James that was married twice, if so, he had six children by his first marriage : William, Benjamin, Augusta, Margaret (Married ___ Matthews), Nancy (Married _____ Gregory), and Deliah who married Hugh Wallace. His second wife was Mary ____; their children: James, Thomas, Moses and Aaron.

James, Jr.

Son of James Brian.

James Martin

Died Feb 12, 1882. Buried at Beersheba

Martin

Son of James Brian. Medical doctor, died of typhoid at Middlesburg, TN in 1857, age

30.

Mary A.

(Nancy) Daughter of James Brian Jr. Resided in Blairsville. Married Daniel F. Hall.

Bridges,

James

Miller in 1797 on Broad River.

R. T.

Trustee of Stooping Pine, Broad River and Smith's School circa 1910

Brison.

John M.

Born abt 1806 in NC; he was listed as a blacksmith in 1850. Had daughter, Margaret E. B. who married J. B. F. Brison of Gaston Co NC January 23, 1866. They were married By Rev. W. W. Ratchford.

William Isaac

1857 - 1927. Contractor in Clover in 1900.

Broom,

William

1808 in NC died 1867. Hauling in Clark's Fork area in 1845 and employed as a laborer in 1850.

Brown,

D. W.

Born abt 1830. Miller at Meeks Hill in 1860. This may be Durey Wilkes Brown who married Catherine White and purchased the Dr. Samuel Wright house near Howell's Ferry Road--later known as the "Brown House". He had a least three children: William Brown (unmarried), Mary Brown (unmarried) and Robert Allen Brown (married Margaret McCarley who had Grover Brown).

Fannie L.

Married T. Marion Dobson January 23, 1866 by Rev. M. D. Wood.

Hugh

He was the Sheriff of York County and hung the last Negro that was hung in York County.

Jacob

First lawyer admitted to practice in York County in 1785.

James

1799-1815. Tanner in 1810 in Beersheba.

Jane

Daughter of John & Elizabeth Brown. She was born in Ireland in 1754 and

married George Black. She died May 28, 1803 and is buried at Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church.

John

1775-1814. Miller at Sharon Valley in 1810.

John

Born in Ireland. Married Elizabeth _____ who died February 1, 1809. Children: Jane Brown, John Brown, Robert Brown and William Brown.

John

Son of John & Elizabeth Brown. Born 1760 at sea and married Eilizabeth Gordon who was born 12 April 1774. He died in 1836 and she in 1849; both are buried at Beersheba Presbyterian Church cemetery. Children: John Alonzo Brown (1809-1876), Samuel Gordon Brown (1814-1888) and Elizabeth Ann Brown (1817-).

John Givens

1793-1848. Married Sarah Simpson Good (1818-1849) the daughter of James B. Good (1787-1851). He is buried at Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church.

Joseph

1735-1822. Colonel in Revolution; married Sarah ____ (1744-1812) and is buried at Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church.

Margaret

Married Thomas "Black Tommy" Whitesides. Her sister, Mary Married Robert Whitesides.

Margaret

From Gastonia Gazette--15 Dec 1882: "The passengers on the Chester & Lenoir Railroad were considerably amused Tuesday evening when the trains arrived at Pleasant Ridge. A fat and young looking woman entered who pulled down the beam of Mr. George Falls' scales 338 pounds. Her name is Margaret Brown, born in Yorkville, and is 35 years old. Maj. Marshall a Conductor, by permission and in order to gratify his desire, measured her around the waist, which was 50 inches; around the shoulders she was five feet, and around the arms twenty-two inches. She is a picture of health, very active, a widow, and very jovial."

Mary

Married. Robert Whitesides; her sister, Margaret married Thomas "Black Tommy" Whitesides. Their brother, John Brown died 1848; buried Sharon ARP.

Mary Davis

Born March 21, 1822 in York County, daughter of William Brown of Maryland. She married Robert Jackson Brown her first cousin 14 November 1839 and had 11 children. She and her husband are buried at Beersheba Presbyterian Church.

Robert

Born 1761 in NC Son of John & Elizabeth Brown . Married Mary Given who was born 1766. He died in 1835 and she died in 1838.

Children: John Given Brown (1793-1848), Jane Brown, Mary M. Brown (1800-1882), Emily Elizabeth Brown (1804-1882), William C. Brown (1806-1873), Hannah B. Brown (1809-1865) and Robert Jackson Brown (1813-1887).

Thomas

1794-1828. Physician from Bullock's Creek.

William

1767-1859. He is the son of John & Elizabeth Brown. He came from Maryland to York county. He first married Mary Davis (1780-1819); his second wife was Dorcas Tabitha Floyd (1791-1864), she is the daughter of Andrew & Nanny Gordon Floyd.

Bryan,

Jesse W.

Son of Richard Bryan and Margaret Hawkins Bryan. Married Sarah Lelina Alexander, Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Alexander.

Richard

Married Margaret Hawkins. Son, Richard Bryan.

Bullock,

Agatha

Died 1815, age 72. She is sister of Major Zachariah Bullock. She married John Nuckolls (b 1732 VA and was killed by Tories in Union Co. Her 2nd husband was Joshua Petty who died 1816, age 65.

Len Henly

Brother of Zachariah Bullock. Children: Fanny Lyne, Lucy, Agnes, Nancy and Richard.

Zachariah

Migrated from VA. about 1776, following his brother-in-law John Nuckolls Sr. to SC. Built his home on east side of Pacolet River, 3 to 4 miles up from Grindel Shoals. This site was later known as McAbee's place. Obtained rank of Major. Member of Colonial Assembly. Died 1791?. Left his entire estate to his brother, L. H. Bullock.. His sister, Agatha, married J. Nuckolls.

Burns,

Lawrence

Came to Am. via Ireland about 1736, settling in SC.

Robert

Son of Lawrence Burns. Born in SC about 1748. Married Margaret Pearson. Had a love of music and was skilled on the violin; but tradition says he gave it up when he became a Baptist. Was a Tory. Died in Wayne County, IN in 1826. Children:

Jeremiah (Baptist preacher), Thomas, James, Robert (Methodist Preacher), Tabitha (married Jesse Jones), Mary (Married John Martindale), Rachel (Married Jonathan Campbell), and Margaret (Married John Pearson).

Thomas

Married Mary Thorne the daughter of Mary Thorne who died in 1759 in Prince George Co, Maryland, leaving a will dated 1757. Mary Thorne Burns inherited slaves for her mother's estate in Maryland. Children: Jemima (Married Lewis Fant), Mary (Married Adam Mabry and moved to GA). His second wife was Barsheba _____. Barsheba sued Lewis Fant June 1835 demanding that the defendants pay to her \$307.77 in lieu of her dower in the lands of her husband.

Samuel

1794-1874. Carpenter in Clarks Fork in 1845; listed as a farmer in 1850; wife, Catherine, was born in Va.

Burrel,

Charles

Physician. Born 1827. Practicing medicine in Bullock's Creek in 1860.

Burris,

Edward

1780 - 30 Jan 1872. Son of William & Mary Ashe Burris. Married (1) Margaret Wallace (2) Elizabeth Kidd. They are buried at Bethesda.

Elizabeth

30 Sep 1782 - 6 Oct 1851. Twin dau. of William & Mary Ashe Burris. Married John Miller 12 Feb 1805. He was born 1779 and Died 2 July 1845. They are buried at Bullock's Creek Prsbyterian Church. Children: Wm Burris Miller.

Esther

30 Sep 1782 Twin daughter of William & Mary Ashe Burris. Died 6 Oct 1851. Married Burris Ashe? sometime after 1811.

Isabella

Daughter of William & Mary Ashe Burris. Born 1768; died 13 June 1845. Buried at Bethesda. Married Reuben McConnell.

J. V.

Working as a Mechanic in Hopewell in 1860.

John

Born July 23, 1772 in PA. Died September 14, 1846. Son of William and Mary Ashe Burris. Married (1)Elizabeth Miller, (2) Susanna Miller (Aug 23-1782 - Mar 16, 1863). They are buried at Bethesda.

John E.

Died in Marshall County, MS, 26 September 1875, age 22.

Mary

5 Aug 1770 - 23 June 1854. Daughter of William & Mary Ashe Burris. Married Samuel Givens. Buried at Bethesda.

Robert

June 1775 - 10 Aug 1855. Son of William & Mary Ashe Burris. Married Mary Carson 12 March 1799. She was born 1778 and died Dec 1865. They are buried at Bethesda.

Samuel

1794-1874. Carpenter at Clarks Fork.

Samuel

Born Sept 17, 1754, in Ireland, died September 17, 1805. Married Mary Leslie. Children: Zebediah (1782), Margaret (1785), Anne (1788), George (1790), Martha (1792), Samuel Jr. (1794), John (1796), Mary (1796), Grace (1798), Joab Addi (1800), Cyrus Iddo (1800), Amos (1802), and Jediah (1805), married Erixne M. A. Ewing (Son, Wm Albertus Burns married Margaret Jane Robinson).

Thomas Carson

1802-1879. Coffin maker in Bethesda in 1850.

William

Born 1738 in Ireland, Died July 30 1811. Married Mary Ashe who was born 1744 in Ireland, Died Jan 12, 1744. Both are buried at Bethesda Presbyterian Church. Children: Isabella, Mary, John, Robert, William Edward Elizabeth and Esther.

Byers,

Alemeth

1798-1862. Surveyor/Merchant in Western York County cr. 1840.

C. E.

Married Sarah Annis Howell (1893-1927).

David

Son of Captain William Byers. Married Mary Gordon, daughter of Henry Gordon and step-daughter of John McCaw.

David

Married Sarah Carson, daughter of ___ & Sarah Carson.

Edward

Son of Capt Wm & Elizabeth Walton Byers. Married Mary Smith, daughter of James & Mary Henry Smith.

J.

Physican in Sharon Valley.

Lorene

Daughter of Capt Wm Byers. Married Captain Thomas Wood.

Sarah

Daughter of William J & Jane Hope Byers. Married William Smith, son of James & Mary Henry Smith.

Susannah

Daughter of Capt Wm Byers. Married James Meek.

William

Born 1730 in Ireland. Moved to York County in 1765. Captain in Am. Revolution. Married Elizabeth Walton, daughter of Edward Walton. Children: Elizabeth (Married Ephraim McLean), William Jr (Married Catherine Hope and Sarah____), Edward (Married Martha Patsy Alexander), Lorene (Married Capt. Thomas Wood) Susan (Married Capt. James Meek), David (Married Mary Gordon, daughter of Henry Gordon, the stepdaughter of John McCaw), and Nancy Ann Agnes (Married Maj. Adam Meek).

William

Born 8 April 1747 in York Co PA. Married Jane Hope; died 1837 in Williamson Co, TN He is son of David Byers Jr who was born in 1720 in Ireland and died 1794 in York Co SC and his first wife, Margaret Carson, daughter of Samuel Carson and Jane Patterson. David Byers is the son of David Byers.

Cabeen,**Daniel G.**

Married E. B. Macon. She died 31 Jan. 1838, in her 38th year. They had an infant son who died 5 September 1837; aged 3 years. They are buried at the Andrew Egger Cemetery in Chester Co.

Eleanor

1787-1806. Daughter of Thomas & Eupemia Cabeen. Married Robert Gill, son of John (1752-1791) and Agnes Dick Gill

Elizabeth L.

Died 1 August 1840; aged 45; buried at the Andrew Egger Cemetery in Chester County.

Wm. Wallace

Born 1831 in Chester Co SC. Died Drew Ark 1864. Married Mary E. Everett. He is the son of Daniel G & Elizabeth B. Macon and the Grandson of Thomas Cabeen (born in Scotland in 1752. Died in Chester Co in 1802; married Eupemia I. Graham of Chester Co).

"Mrs. Cobean"

Member of Fishing Creek Presbyterian. Church in 1819.

Cain **Rufus Henry**
5 Oct. 1863-11 Sept 1905. Son of William W (b 1817) and Jane L. Wallace
Cain. His daughter, Clyde Jane (b 1891) married John Ross Blair Sr (1885-1966).

Caldwell, James M.
1862-1919. Physician practicing in Hickory Grove.

Joseph
Married Jane McGhee. Children: Margaret (b1686).

Margaret
Daughter of Joseph & Jane McGhee Caldwell. Born 1686 in Tyrone Co,
Ireland. Died 1740 Ireland. Married Robert J. McJunkin.

William
1751-1839. Furniture Maker at Clarks Fork.

William
1816-1885. Weaver at Clarks Fork.

Robert
1781-1858. Coffin Maker at Clarks Fork.

Robert N.
1822-1864. Weaver at Clarks Fork.

Robt Pinckney
1844-1903. Son of James Meek Caldwell. Conf. Vet.; Co. F, 17 SC Regt
Infantry. Buried at Bullocks Creek Presbyterian Church.

Robert Ross
Born 1873 in Sharon, SC. A.R.P. Clergyman. Son of James M. Caldwell (b
1848 in Selma, Alabama) and Jane E. Ross--she is the daughter of Rev. Robert
Armstrong Ross and Nancy Kennedy.

William
1751-1839. Furniture maker at Clarks Fork in 1820

Mrs. William
1816-1885. Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

William
Miller at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Calhoun, Joseph

Born October 22, 1750 in Augusta Co, VA. Moved to SC in 1756 near Ninety-Six. He is the son of William & Agnes Long Calhoun. He married Martha Moseley the daughter of William Moseley.

Abner

1772-1850. Surveyor at Kings Mtn in 1840.

Joseph

b. 1741. Surveyor, Physician, Minister 1780 Clarks Fork.

Lynn

Surveyor at Kings Mtn.

Camp,

William

Built a mill on Borens (Bowers?)River abt 1820 and for a while it was called "Camps Creek". It is marked on Mills Map running into the Broad River at a point called Porter's Island, formally know as Nesbitts which is about 80 acres between Buffalo & Borens River. Col Williams is buried here above Buffaloe Creek. He married Jane Black whose family were Tories. Children: Thomas, John, Elizabeth, William, Joseph, Margaret (Married Briton Bolin), and Mary (Married Zadok Packard of New York).

Cameron,

Robert R.

Died 30 February 1853, age 55.

Campbell,

Andrew P.

1827-1892. Physician at New Center .

Robert

Born 1765; died 26 Aug. 1825 in York Co; buried at Bethel Chapel. Married Jean/Jane H. Henry, daughter of William & Isabella McKeown Henry.

Thomas W.

1831-1907. Physician practicing at Bethel in 1861.

William

Proposed to build a paper mfg on Crowders Creek in 1824; he was supposed to have formed a partnership with Thomas Bulls? of TN.

William H.

Employed in construction and was making coffins in the Bethesda area in 1860.

William Green

1849-1888. Physician practicing in McConnells.

Carothers,

Hugh

Married Marixa Kendrick. Children: James Randolph Carothers (1830-1862

CSA, married Sarah Rachel Choate), Joseph K. Carothers (1838-1907 CSA, married Martha J. Bobbitt, dau of John Bobbitt, b. 1790 in NC.) and William H. Carothers (died sometime during Civil War).

James

Married Margaret Swann (Neely). Children: James Franklin Carothers 1823-1892 CSA, married Margaret Eleanor Harris. Second wife, Martha Ann Garrison), Thomas Milton Carothers 1831-1906 CSA, married Jane Leticia Potts and Rebecca Jane Garrison).

John

1777-1854. Born in Carbarris County, NC. Built "Sunnyside" in Union County. He was an Elder in Salem Presbyterian Church for 47 years, a magistrate and served as a member of the SC Legislature from Union County in th 1830's. First married Mary Hope, 1782-1826. She is the daughter of John Hope who owned Hope's Mill on Thickety Creek. She is buried at. Bullocks Creek.

John

Married Rachel R____. Children: John Ross Carothers 1836-1854 and William Eli Carothers 1834-1854. Mary Marg't Married Eleazer Parker. Children: Isaac L. Parker 1841-1864 CSA.

William

Married Dorcas Dinsmore. Son, Wm Harper Carothers 1835-1863 CSA.

W. Washington

Clergyman. Listed as 71 years old in 1870. But the Yorkville Enquirer reported he died near Selma, Alabama in May of 1886 at age 67; this was probably a misprint and should have been age 87.

Carpenter, J. K.

Merchant at Black's Station in 1882

Carrington, Rebecca

First wife of Hillary Montgomery (1776-1852). Her will was probated Nov. 3, 1810; (printed in Broad River Notebook), mentions members of the Carrington family.

Carroll, Ann

Daughter of Joseph & Jennet Carroll, married James Alexander.

D. H.

Married Ida Rebecca Gwin.

Elizabeth

Daughter of Joseph & Jennet Carroll, married Nathaniel Henderson.

Hannah

Daughter of Joseph & Jennet Carroll, married _____ Venerable.

Jane

Daughter of Joseph & Jennet Carroll, married David Neel.

Joseph

Merchant at Bullock's Creek in 1870. On November 10, 1886 County Treasurer, H.A.D. Neely collected taxes at "Carroll's" Store."

Joseph

"Of Allisons Creek in Craven County". Born 1699 Scotland -1786 SC. Married Jennet Swance. See hard file on Carroll Family. Children: Joseph Jr, Mary (Married William Ratchford), Thomas (Married Rebecca____), John, Jane (Married David Neel), Hannah (Married Richard Venerable), Samuel (Married Margaret Hutchison), Elizabeth (Married Nathaniel Henderson), Ann (Married James Alexander).

Joseph Jr.

Son of Joseph & Jennet Carroll. Served in Revolutionary War. He married Martha Swansey on February 28, 1771. He died February 17, 1803. Children: Samuel (b. Jan. 1772), Elizabeth (b. Oct. 4, 1774; married Robert Black 1762-1807), Jennet (b. Nov. 6, 1776), Sarah(b. Mar 20, 1778), Joseph (b. Set 15, 1781), John (b Feb. 2 1784), Hannah, Henry (b. June 19, 1789), Elias, Martha, Isabell (Married _____Wills).

Joseph W.

1833-1904. Son of Elijah & Cynthia Caldwell B. Carroll. Confed. Vet.; Lt. in rank, Co. G, Palmetto Sharp shooters, Bratton's Inf. Buried at Bullocks Creek.

Joseph William

1883-1940. Married Marther S. Inman (1852-1921)

Mary

Daughter of Joseph & Jennet Carroll, married William Ratchford

Robert Davis

1840-1862. Son of John Carroll. Married Druella Grizella Robinson

Samuel Gill

Son of D. H. & Ida Gwin Carroll.

Thomas

Son of Joseph & Jennet Carroll. Married Rebecca _____. Children: Joseph (Married Elizabeth and had son, Minor Carroll), John (Married Mary ____), Matthew (Married 1.____Thomas & 2. ____Moses), Jenny (Married John Gallagher) and Elizabeth (Married Samuel Crafts).

Samuel

Son of Joseph & Jennet Carroll

Carson,

Elizabeth

Daughter of _____ & Sarah Carson. She married Robert Jordan; moved to Pike County Mo in 1813; he and son, James, were killed by Indians.

Erskine Grier

Clergyman; b. 1881, Gaston Co, NC. Son of J.B. Carson

Grizella

Daughter of _____ & Sarah Carson; m. John Jordon

J. B.

Conf. Vet., m. Nancy Margaret Bigham of Chester Co

John Sr.

Born June 26, 1773 - died Feb. 16, 1858. Married Elizabeth Rutherford, (May 6, 1773 - Jun 7, 1866), on 25 Aug. 1796; she is the daughter of Robert Rutherford. Children: James (b&d 1797), Elizabeth S (1798-1826; married Henry P. F. Robertson), William 1800), Mary (1802-1803), John E (1804-1877), Thomas (1805-1820), Robert (1807-1886), Mary Hennery (1809), Sarah Isabella (1811-1853; married A Bolsheimer), Elmina (1813-1816), and Charles Edward (1815-1819).

John Jr.

Born 26 Jun 1773 and died 16 Feb 1858. He is the son of John & Elizabeth Rutherford? Carson. He married Elizabeth Smith, dau. of William Smith of Bartholomew's Parish.

John Wooten

Son of J. B. Carson. Clergyman born in Gaston Co. NC. Married Nannie Crawford.

Mary

Married Robert Burris, the son of William (1744-1828)& Mary Ash Burris.

Samuel

Married Jane Patterson; their daughter Margaret Carson, was the first wife of David Byers Jr (b 1720 Ireland and died 1794 York Co, SC).

Sarah

Daughter of _____ & Sarah Carson, married David Byers.

Watson

Clergyman. Born 1879 in Gaston Co NC. Son of J. B. Carson, married Enola Isabel Crawford, the daughter of John T & Mary Whitesides Crawford

Caskey Thomas
Married Mitilda Wallace. Children: William, James, Joseph, Hugh W, Bessie Mary B. (Married Henry D. Tennant; their son was Wm Tennant who was born 1909 in Chester County).

Castles, Henry C.
1829-1869. Physician practicing in Smyrna.

James R.
Clergyman at Hickory Grove from 1850 to 1874. See file on "Castle Family Papers"

Martha J.
Daughter of Rev J. R. Castles; certified 2nd grade teacher in 1872.

W. W.
Physican practicing Smyrna in 1881. See File on "Castles Family Papers"

Caveny Robert
1824-1869. Engraver living at Boydton.

Fanny
Weaver living at Clarks Fork in 1840.

John
Born 1778 in Pennsylvania. Died in 1853 Engraver.

Jonathan
1834-1863 Mason living at Boydton in 1850.

Lawson H.
1824-1869. Engraver at Boydton in 1850

Robert Crawford
1808-1890. Engraver & Coffin maker at Kgs Mts 1820.

Chambers, Andrew
Born 1789 in York Co. Blacksmith in 1850.

David
Brickmason living at Bullock's Creek in 1806.

J. A.
Born Sept 2, 1833, Died 1927 aged 94. Married: 1. Evelyn Fowler. Children: Dr. M. W. Chambers . 2. Sally A Palmer Foster. Children: Barbara(Married J. M.

Russell), Evelyn (married B. E. Chandler), Sallie, J. B. He was a Confederate Veteran.

James

Married Mary Smith, daughter of James & Mary Henry Smith. His son, Edmund Rutter Chambers, married a cousin, Pamela Smith, dau. of Robert Smith.

John

Brickmason living at Bullock's Creek in 1806.

John

1797-1856, Physician in Beersheba/Bullock' Creek area.

John Jr.

Married Margaret Smith, the dau. of James & Mary Henry Smith

Joseph A.

Teacher living at Hoodtown in 1850.

Sylvanus

2nd Lt in Beat Company 2 in 1823.

Childers,

Abraham

Born about 1795. Son of Jacob & Janie Childers. Married Susan "Nancy" Mullinax, daughter of Thomas Mullinax. Children: Doctor S, Margaret Caroline (1825), James R. (1818), William (1836), Ezekiel (1836), Benjamin C. (1804), Mary Jane (1840), Jacob (1819). On Nov 6, 1849 William McGill received \$10.00 for the support of Abraham Childers children. This may have been for the youngest children: Jacob (age 7) and Margaret (Age 4).

Benjamin

Born 1847. Son of Benjamin C & Catherine Childers. Married Susan E. ____ born 1848. Children: Joseph T (1871) and Julia A. (1877).

Benjamin C.

Son of Abraham Childers. Married Catherine ____ born 1808 NC). Children: John (b 1838; Married Elizabeth ____ b 1841), Jane (1839), Joseph (1841), Caroline (1843), Benjamin (1847; Married Susan E. ____ b. 1848), Harriett (1858) and Randolph (1855; Married Viola Brakefield) Ezekiel Son of Abraham & Susan Childers. July 17, 1838- May 25, 1909. Served in 12th Regiment Company B of SC Volunteers. Buried at Unity Baptist Church. Married Mary C. White. Children: Wade J (1884), John T, (1876), Sylvanus (1871), Adjuel, Mary E., James A. (1871), Robert J. (1882), William W. (1884), Mary Katie (1879).

Jacob

1762-1842. Married Janie _____. Children: Nancy, Rachel, John, Sarah, Lary, Lucy, Abraham (Born 1790; Married Nancy Mullinax), Jacob, James, Robt and

Wm.

Jacob

Born 1819. Son of Abraham Childers. Married Catherine _____ born 1822. Children: John (1842), Nancy (1847), and Mary (1849).

James Ross

Born 1818. He is the son of Abraham & Susan Mullinax Childers. He married Sarah Selina Stewart (b 1831, d Feb 28, 1915; buried at Hopewell), the daughter of Johnathan N. and Sarah Mauney Stewart. Children: , Martha (1854), Susan (1857), Sarah J. (1864), Rachel (1865), John (1869), Ella (married _____ Hays) and Casandra. His daughter, Sarah Jane, (1864-1941) married Francis Marion Stewart (1856-1940), she was his second wife.

John

Born 1838. Son of Benjamin C & Catherine Childers. Married Elizabeth _____ b 1841. Children: Robert T (1867), Elizabeth (1868), Nancy J. (1871), John W. (1877; married Lula _____; Children: Wm Pinckney, born 1898), James Nick (1879), Carrie Bell (1884).

Margaret Caroline

Born 1825. Dau. of Abraham Childers. Married George W. Cobb.

Randolph

Born 1855. Son of Benjamin C. & Catherine _____ born 1808 NC. Married Viola Brakefield (Sister to Tom Brakefield). Children: Randolph Jr. (1884), Jeffery W. (1886; Married Lizzie _____), Thomas (1888; Married 1. Sally Lanier and 2. Sarah Lovelace), Ola (1891; Married Eb Dillingham), Mary Jane (1874, Married Van Childers), Fanny (1879; (Married Will childers; dau. Della born 1899), Abernathy "Ab" (Married Ella McDaniel, daughter of John & Laura Wright McDaniel. Children: Beatty, Lloyd, Ola who married Albert Moss son of Emmitt & Daisy Bolin Moss)

Sarah

____?__, Married _____ Childers. Born April 1820. Children: Robert (Jan 1870); his children: Pearl (1893), Frank (1895) and Steel (1897).

Soloman

Born 1810; living at Draytonville in 1870. Married Sarah "Nancy" _____, born 1820. Children: Jane 1858, John 1856, William 1858, Hannah 1865, and Dinah 1867.

Washington C.

1828-1888. Confederate Veteran. Son of Jacob Childers. Master Carpenter living in Hickory Grove in 1860.

William

Son of Jacob & Janie Childers. Born 1820, married Rachel Ramsey (b 1823;

daughter of David Ramsey). Children: William W. 1840, John 1844, Sherrod 1846, Sarah 1848, Ben 1850, Nancy 1854, and Joseph 1859.

William

Born 1836. Son of Abraham Childers. Married Sarah ___ born 1836 (Listed as "Idiot" in 1870). Children: Mary J (1866).

William Washington

Born 1841. Confederate Veteran. Son of William & Rachel Ramsey Childers. Childers Family. See hard file for numerous branches. Connects with Stephenson, Mullinax, White, Harris, Keller, Dellinger, Stewart, Ramsey, Lanier, Ethers, McAfee and Cobb.

Chitwood, James

Tory Captain hanged in Rutherford Co NC for murder.

Clark, Henry

Employed as a Blacksmith at Clarks Fork in 1845.

James

Employed as a Miller at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Joseph

Died cr. 1810. Children: James (b. 1785, married Mary Cowan and moved to Lincoln Co. TN), Thomas, Margaret, Elizabeth, Susan, Mary, Sarah, Joseph Jr.

M. A.

1830-1863. Confederate Soldier, Private in Company H. 6th SC Infantry. Died of disease. Buried in Bullocks Cr.

Clawson, William

Physician on 1827 Tax List of York Co. Had \$100.00 in Trade stock

Clendenin Alexander

Physician, Began practice in 1815; member of Bethesda Presby. Ch. Moved to Baltimore, MD.

Haslett

Physician. Began to practice in 1805; a member of Bethesda Presby. Ch. Moved to Baltimore, MD.

Robert

Clergyman. Member of Bethesda Presby. Ch. He was taxed on 2,465 acres and 44 slaves and 1000 in Stock, 2500 lots in town and 1000 lots in Columbia in 1828.

Clowney Samuel

Also spelled "Cluney". His is know as the "Irishman" and was active in the American Revolution in Union County. His wife was _____ Kennedy, the daughter of William Kennedy. The had a son, William K. Clowney who ran for Congress as a Representative from the Pinckney District in 1833.

Cobb,

Geo. Washington Goforth

Born 1817. Married Margaret Caroline Cobb. Employed as a shoe maker in 1850.

John

Employed as a Shoemaker in Hickory Grove in 1850.

John Randoff Cobb

Supposedly his family was from near Shelby, NC and had some relationship that owned a cotton mill. He married Sallie Love. In 1919 he was a working as a clerk with W. L. Hill, at which time he left and moved to Hickory Grove and opened a dry good store. In 1934 he purchased a lot and store in Sharon from J. L. Whitesides, previously owned by G. W. Whitesides & Co, and opened a grocery store, running to about 1960. He and his wife were members of the Sharon Methodist Church and may have been charter members. He served as a Stewart of the Church. He was elected town councilmen, serving 1936-1941 and was elected Mayor in 1943. He was a member of a 4 man quartet with Mason, Sam and W. B. Wilkerson. His home in Sharon is on Woodlawn St.

John M

"Departed this life December 14th 1888, John M. Cobb, at his home, near Hickory Grove. The deceased was born May 13th 1853, united with Unity Baptist Church, August 1868, and died with a very bright faith in Jesus." Yorkville Enquirer.

James

Employed as a Blacksmith in Hickory Grove in 1850.

George W

Employed as a Shoemaker in Hickory Grove in 1850.

Coker,

William

He and unknown brother came to American with the King's Army and decided to stay. They left the King's service and became Whigs. They came to York Co. shortly after the Am. Revolution. He was granted 150 acres on Turkey Creek in 1791. William Coker married _____ Wilson. They had three daughters and one son, Wm. Wilson Coker.

William. Wilson

Born cr. 1792. Son of Wm. Coker. Married Sarah N. Powell, widow of Nathan Williams about 1819. Coker became Sheriff of Chester County and moved to Georgia in 1834. In 1824, Wm. Coker & Volhanrous Powell sold 500 acres of land on Clarks Fork

to Jacob Stroud. The 500 acres was left as a legacy to V. Powell by his father--part of a 1,500 acres tract. John Powell (believed to be the brother of Volhanrous) married Rachel _____; her heirs were Edmund, Fewell and Jacob Stroud. Jacob Stroud's wife was Sarah, who had been married to Edmund Fewell (See Deed Book K pg. 346).

Coln,

John

Born in Pennsylvania in 1758. His parents died when he was an infant and his uncle, George Sadler, brought him to Rockingham County, NC when he was less than 10 years old. In 1780, when he was aged 22, he entered the service from that county. About 12 years after the war, he moved to Chester County, SC He married JANE AKIN. He is buried at Edmond's Church. See "Edmond's Church" in "Curious Antiquities" file for more information. When he applied for a pension, ROBERT MEEK and REV. JAMES WRIGHT signed an affidavit for him dated 24 December 1832. Also ANDREW EGGER, ISSAC BROWN AND MOSES GRISSAM. JAMES STEWART and WILLIAM MOONEY of Rockingham Co. signed an affidavit in 1833 that they had served with Coln.

John

Born 1802 in Chester County. Married Mary _____. Children: Robert E (b 1831), Mary N (Born 1833), James M. (Born 1835), Rebecca J (Born 1836), Frances A. (Born 1838) and John D. (born 1841).

Ira S.

March 26, 1825--June 25, 1913. Confederate Soldier; Company D; 1st SC Cavalry. Buried at New Bethel Baptist Church, Sandersville.

J. T.

Oct 1, 1826--Dec 17, 1903. Buried at New Bethel Bapt Church, Sandersville. He married Mary Caroline _____ born March 28, 1828 and died Feb 22, 1887. She is buried with her husband.

Robert S.

1793-1877. Married Jane L. Gaston (1806-1869). Their daughter, Sarah Amanda Coln (1835-1858) married Samuel Alexander McCluney, the son of James & Mary A. Alexander McCluney.

Thesvan

Conf. Vet. Buried at New Bethel Cemetery.

Thomas

Born 1818 in Chester County. Married Jane _____. His brother-in-law was Henry Smith. His sister was Elizabeth Ferguson and Martha Smith. Children: Sarah J born 1840 in Chester County.

Conn,

(Coln) George

1758-March 1841. Buried at Fowler's Church.

James

Born 1810 in Chester County. Married Huldah ____ who was born 1820 in Chester County. Children: Lucinda A b.1840 and Mary E. born 1845

Jane. She is the daughter of Thomas Eakins who died 8 Dec 1814, aged 78 (Buried at Old Irish Cemetery).

John

See John Coln, this file.

R. S.

Married Jane L. Gaston, daughter of James L. Gaston. She was born in 1807 and died March 11, 1869 and is buried at Fowlers Cemetery.

_____ -----m----- _____ Sadler (dau. of John Sadler)

|
George Conn b. 1758
Samuel Conn

Hannah Vandergriff (dau. of Christopher)-----m----- John 1755--1847

|
Robert 1790-1875
Samuel 1793-----m-----Sarah _____
Nancy-----m-----James F. Johnsey
John 1794-1862--m----- Ann Smith (dau. of Charles

Smith & Elizabeth Gillespie)

|
Charles
1823-1853--m--Pamela McClure
Elizabeth-----m--Elisha Gentry
Sarah
Jane-----m--Elisha Gentry
Nancy

Rebecca Lyle (dau. of Wm)-----m-----Simon A 1824-1904

Collins,

Abe

An 18th century counterfeiter who was in and out of jail. Married Susan Rater. Their granddaughter was married to James Brian, sheriff of York County.

Joseph

Lived in Union Co. Received commission as Colonel. Married Nancy, the widow of John Nuckols.

Martin

Son of Abe Collins. Children: Ludd, Paschal, daughter.

Cooper, John

Married Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Robert Walker, who was the son of Alexander and Esther Walker. John and Elizabeth Cooper had at least two daughters: Eleanor (Married John Stephenson who was born 1785) and Elizabeth Cooper (Married John Smith Hartness buried in Clinton, Ala.).

Coulter, Jedidiah

1803-1851. Carpenter at Bethesda in 1840.

Countrymen Andrew

Constable in 1817.

John

Born 1776. Married Elizabeth _____(b 1779). Children: Nancy (1822), Elizabeth (1824), and Sarah Jane.

Sarah Jane

Dau. of John & Elizabeth Countryman. Married John Stewart, son of Johnathan N & Sarah Mauney Stewart.

Cranford, James

1775-1842. Engraver.

Jane

Married Solomon Rowe Moore (1824-1896).

Reuben

Born Dec 26, 1821, died July 3, 1894. Married Sallie _____ who was born May 24, 1826, died June 30, 1899. They are buried at New Bethel Baptist at Sandersville.

Reuben

Conf. Vet. Buried at New Bethel Cemetery.

Robert Miller

1804-1880. Engraver.

William

1781-1856. Miller, living in Clarks Fork area.

William

Occupied as Carpenter in 1845 in Clarks Fork.

Winney

Married James Bryant 26 September 1852 by John Davis Esq. at the home of

Elias Mitchel

Crenshaw,

Ephraim A

Clergyman in 1840, living in Yorkville. Independent Presbyterian Church. In 1850 he was listed as a physician having been born in Union County.

Frances

First married ____ McDaniels and secondly James Dugan. She was a life time member of Grassy Spring Presby. Church. She was the step-mother of Mrs. Elizabeth Gist, Robvert McDaniel, Mrs. Moore and Mrs. Matilda Jeter.

Crosby,

Allen

Married Martha Hemphill. Son: Dennis William Crosby (Confederate Veteran. 1841-1863).

Allen

Son of Dennis & Ellen Crosby and brother of Dr. John Crosby. Children: Marie (Married B. A. Carroll), and daughter (Married John Price Ross, son of ARP Minister)

Allen Buchanan

1844-1909. Confederate Vet. Son of Dennis & Ellen Crosby. Married Mary B. McCullough. Buried Sharon ARP.

C. A.

Physician practicing in Sharon Valley Area in 1892.

Dennis

Married Hannah _____. His will is in the Charleston. Wills Book SS-95, St Marks Parish, Craven County. Children: William (Rev. War Soldier), John, (Received land "next to Thomas Hughes in fathers' will) Richard (Rev. War Soldier; received land on Sandy River in father's will), Thomas, and Daughter (Married James Jeter).

Dennis

1803-1880. Born in Fairfield Co. In 1850 he owned \$4,400.00 in real Estate and 24 slaves. Wife; Ellen/Elender Smith. His is buried at Bullock's Creek. Merchant in Blairsville in 1852. Also listed as a Physician in the Blairsville/Bullock's Creek Area in 1852. Children: William (Born 1832); Mary E. (Born 1835), Martha E. (Born 1837), Sarah R. (Born 1839), John S., Dennis H.(Born 1841), Allen Buchanan (Born 1844), Elivira M. (Born 1848), Daniel (Born 1842) and William (b 1832; clerking in 1850). He married Eleanor Smith, 1809-1863.

Dennis H.

Born abt. 1840. Physician in Blairsville in 1860.

John. S.

Born 1830, Son of Dennis Crosby. Merchant in Blairsville in 1852. Also a physician

practicing in the Blairsville area. The Crosbys owned several businesses in Blairsville at one time or another. Dennis Crosby Dry Goods was in existence prior to 1850, and continued to 1860. Married Susan C. _____. His sons, John S. Crosby, and William Crosby ran a similar business--possibly in the same building as the defunct Crosby & Pagan General Store. Their suppliers knew them as young, unmarried men who were fully trustworthy and probably had been backed by their father's money and supervision. Credit reports for 1855, and 1857, showed they were solvent and had a good business. But in June of 1858, they were considering closing the business. They sold the business in December to J. N. McElwee of Fort Mill.

Lucy

1831-1871. Married J. B. Atkinson

Richard

Will dated 1777. Married Rhoda _____

Sarah L.

Teacher, living in Bullock's Creek in 1891.

Thomas

Son of Dennis & Hannah Crosby. Rev. War Soldier. Married Margaret Davis. Died 1791. Children: Dennis (Married Lucy Conway), Nancy (married Alex Daniels), Thomas (1775-1795), Margaret (Married Adam Poole), John (Died Age 15), Stephen (Married Charity Coleman), Richard (Died age 5), Allen (Married Mary Hughes), and Mary (Married Robert Park)

William

Obtained 300 acres on Thickety Creek in Berkley County, SC Aug. 18, 1763 and two grants of 150 acres each on Broad River, Craven Co, Feb. 20, 1760 & Nov. 14, 1767 and 150 acres on Beaver Creek Nov. 24, 1760.

William

Born 1833. Confederate Vet. Son of Dennis Crosby. Clerk, living in Sharon Valley in 1850. In 1852, he was operating a mercantile business in Blairsville with his brother, John S. Crosby.

Cowley, Robert

1750-1846. Married Mary _____. He is buried at Old Irish Cemetery on Broad River, south of Love's Ford.

Robert Jr.

Born 1790 in Chester Co; living in York Co in 1850. Married Martha ____ from York Co

Culbertson Nancy

"Departed this life on the 7th February 1852...after an illness of 4 days. She has

left four children to mourn her death...a member of the Independent Presbyterian Church." {Unionville Journal}.

Cupit,

John

1737-1801. Buried at Old Irish Cemetery. Married Jennet _____. Children: Donald, John, James, Jennet, (died 1804, Age 27, buried Old Irish Cemetery), Daniel, Ann, (married _____ Roseboro, had a daughter, Jennet Roseboro), Martha (married _____ Clark, had a son, John Cupit Clark), Agnes & Elizabeth.

Cunningham, Eleanor

Married John Baster, Merchant, of Springplace, Murray Co GA., May 2, 1848. She is the fourth daughter of Charles & Eleanor Cunningham at the home of C. Cunningham in Union Co.

John

Married Eleanor Young, daughter of Thomas & Katherine Young.

Margaret C.

Married Logan B. Cline of Greenville Co. Sept 1, 1846 at the home of Charles Cunningham in Union District.

Mary

Married John F. Wofford April 23, 1840 at the home of Major White in Spartanburg County

Currence,

John

One of three who served on Committee to build first Court House for York

Milton

1815-1890. Blacksmith living at New Center.

Dalo,

Samuel

Physician. Originally from Bethesda Church area. Began practice in Lincoln Co, NC in 1823.

Darby,

William

Furniture maker in 1840, living at Clarks Fork.

Wm. Jefferson

1827-1864. Born & died in Chester County. Son of John (1792-1880)& Dorcas Gore. Married Dorcas N. Hall 1826-1888.

James Edward

1851 Chester Co, SC - 1917 Mississippi. Son of William Jefferson Darby. Married Laura Ellen Presley, daughter of James Turner Presley of Chester Co. SC.

John B.

Ironworker, living at Kings Creek in 1825.

Zodak

Married Lucinda Lee. Their son, Aimsley Winfield Darby March 6, 1847-Nov 3, 1927 married Margaret Eleanor Hyatt born in Chester Co 1847-1927. Their daughter, Mary Ellen Darby 1878-1927 married William Henry Lipford.

Dargan,

Clara

1841-1923. Married Col. Joseph MacLean, the son of Dr. William Maclean. She authored a song that was sung at the Kings Mountain Centennial.

Darwin,

John Thomas

1865-1899. Son of Robert Russell Darwin Physician practicing in Gaffney.

John Bland

Married Gilly Sandlin. Children: Pressley P (1840-1861; Died in WBTS), Martin Van Buren Darwin (1837-1895; Confederate Vet; married Mary E. Kidd), Essley S. Darwin (Confederate Vet. married Sarah A Pilgram), Jane (1794?-1856; married John Smarr).

Matilda

Married William Berry

Nancy

Married Abraham Guyton, Jr.

Peyton B.

Married Jerusha James March of 1856, she may have been his second wife, his first being Mary W who was born in VA

Robert Russell

1833-1892. Married Martha E. Whitesides. Children: Ada Isabella (b 1859; married G. M. Stewart), John Thomas (Physician b. 1865). He had a sister, Martha (1846-1862) and a brother, Martin (b 1837).

Davidson,

Ella C.

Dau. of Samuel L. Davidson. Born 25, 1867 near Yorkville. Member of Bullock's Cr. Church at age 15 before moving to Yorkville. Graduated from Wesleyan Female College in Staunton, Va. Taught in Yorkville. Went to China in 1891, teaching in a missionary school. Married Rev. Lacy L. Little Oct 1, 1900. Sisters: Mrs W. H. Herndon, Mrs. J. S. Mackorell (Mr. J. S. Mackorell was elected as school trustee in 1915), Mrs. W. T. Dunlap. Brothers: John W. Davidson of Pickens, TX and R. S. Davidson of Houston, TX.

James

Physician. Son of Elias Davidson. Began practice in 1812, later moving to GA.

John

In 1783, he sued for 93 pounds, 1 Shilling and 5 Pence for the Estate of Joseph Cronkleton. A new trial was set for Nov 1793.

John B

Born 1811. Married Cicily _____.

John G.

1805-1861. Merchant at Bullock's Creek in 1850. He is the son of Capt Samuel Davidson and Elizabeth Gillis Davidson (She is the daughter of Robert Gillis & Elizabeth Sharp. He married Jane Hamilton (1810-1991). John G. Davidson purchased 176 acres from the Bullock's Creek Church on March 2, 1847. Davidson and William White were operating a mercantile business as early as 1850. The 1850 census shows Gustavus L. McNeel, a twenty-seven year old merchant was living in Davidson's home. In 1852, McNeel sold a business to R.L. Love because he had suffered from a heavy lawsuit. Davidson's daughter, Mary Ellen (1836-1879) married Gustavus L. McNeel. Confederate. Died at Charlottesville, VA. Ruling Elder at Bullocks Creek for 21 years. Buried at Bullock's Creek.

Joseph

Physician at Bethesda in 1812.

Mary Ellen

Daughter of John G. Davidson. Married Gustavus L. McNeel, merchant. She is buried in the Bullock's Creek Cemetery.

R.

York County Tax Collector in 1824.

Robert G.

Son of Capt Samuel Davidson. The twin brother of John G. Davidson. Attained rank of colonel. Married 1. Mary Narcissa Neely (died 5 April 1857 Age 29; buried at Salem Presby); Children: Mary E. (Apr 1, 1857-Aug 16, 1857). His second wife was his cousin, Elizabeth Caroline Moore, the daughter of Dr. James Reed & Lenniah Sharp Gillis Moore. Children: Sarah Elizabeth Davidson (Married James Franklin A. Grant) It is said that at one time Cherokees were in the habit of coming to the Davidson plantation where the Davidson spring was located. They would make clay pots and sell them to local people of the Thickety Creek area. Joe Estes built his home on the site of the Davidson home. This place is located in what is now Cherokee County, at the first road on the left about a 100 yards from the intersection going from Salem Church toward Skull Shoals Baptist Church, then down that road about 1/4 mile.

Robert

Son of Capt Saml Davidson. Married (1) Mary Narciss she died April 5, 1857,

and is buried at Salem (2) Cemetery. (2)Elizabeth Carolina, married Franklin A. Moore, a cousin. They had daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Davidson who married ____Davidson.

Samuel L.

Capt. Married Elizabeth Gillis, dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Sharp Gillis. They had twin sons, John G. (1805-1861) & Col. Robert G. (1805-? After 1840).

S. L.

Clerk in Bullocks Creek in 1860.

William G

1840-1861. Confederate died of disease at Charlottesville, Va. Private in Company H. 6th SC Regiment, Infantry Buried at Bullocks Creek
Davies, James Adams 1829-1867. Clergyman at Beersheba in 1857.

John B.

Ordained by the Presbytery of SC May 14, 1799, and installed as pastor of Fishing Cr and Richardson's Presbyterian Church.

John Leroy

1832-1905 Son of Wm Buford & Elizabeth Ann Adams Davies. He married Sarah Catherine Allison.

Wm Buford 1801-1855. Clergyman at Bullocks Creek in 1835.

Davis,

George W

Clergyman in 1840. Independent Presbyterian Church.

J. Leroy

Presbyterian Clergyman. Born Nove 3, 1799 and died June 16, 1860. Buried at Beersheba.

James Adam

Presbyterian Clergyman. Born 1829 and died March 18, 1867. He is buried at Beersheba

John A.

Born 1830.Clergyman, living at Meeks Hill in 1860.

Martha Jane

Married William Jasper Anderson (1848-1929); he is the son of Wm. E. & Mary Ann Boyd Anderson.

N. C.

Teacher in Bullock's Creek in 1892.

Richard

Married Anne ____

Polly

Daughter of Samuel Davis and grand-daughter of William C. Davis, married John Henry and moved to Lowndes County, MS where she died 3 September 1852 of consumption.

Thomas

Children: David, James, Josiah, and Annie (Married ____ Patrick).

William

Married Martha _____. Children: Francis C., Ann (Married ____ Scott), John, and William

William B.

Clergyman at Beersheba in 1850. Born December 11, 1801 and Died March 25, 1855. Buried at Beersheba

William C.

Clergyman at Bullock's Creek in 1810.

Derrer,

Bernhardt

Immigrant who set up a tailoring shop in Yorkville in strong competition with his cousin, Tom Dickson. In a dispute over their business, Derrer entered Dickson's shop and provoked a fight, striking the first blow; Derrer was killed. Dickson served six months because Derrer had struck the first blow. Derrer's widow, Samantha Narcissus Howell Derer (1839-1887) married her brother-in-law, Marcus Derrer three months after the affair.

Josephine

Daughter of Marcus Derrer. Her mother, Sarinda, married H. Keller (23 Jan 1866 by Rev. M. D. Wood) after Derrer's death. Josephine married G. Pickins Price. Died 1886 at age 24.

Dickey,

James J.

Born Sept 2, 1766; died Dec 31, 1831 Buried at Beersheba

James Jr

Sept 24, 1800-oct 1817. Buried at Beersheba

Margaret J.

Died April 15, 1857; Buried at Beersheba.

Samuel R.

Sept 18, 1813-May 30, 1890; buried at Beersheba

Sarah

Jul 10, 1796-May 1, 1850. Buried at Beersheba.

Dickson,

Margaret Ann

1827-1906. Employed as Weaver at Clarks Fork

Isabella Martha

Weaver, living in Clarks Fork in 1816.

Matthew

Tavern Keeper at Bethany in 1785

William

Married Susannah _____. Children: Mary (married Richard Stewart), Thomas, William, Dulcinia, and Peggy.

Dole,

1

Samuel

Physican at Bethesda in 1823.

Donnally,

James

Died 1818. Married Martha _____.

Sarah

Dau. of James & Martha Donnally. Married John Mullinax.

Douglas,

Jas. Henry

1837-1903 Minister/Tearch at Beersheba in 1870.

Dover,

Andrew S.

Born 1868. Son of General Jackson Dover (b 1830). Married Emma Mullinax (Married April 1885 at home of R. F. Gibson, Notary Public). Children: Son, James 1894, Jackson 1888, John Thomas 1887, Monroe 1897 (Married Georgia Martin), Cleo "Sis", Addie 1891, (Married John Parker, Son of William & Mary Parker), Mary 1889, and Mattie 1900 (Married Brady Moss, Son of Wade & Eva Martin Moss).

Ansel Ellis

Born 1806. Married Elizabeth Gordon (b 1810). Children: Frances Emeline Dover May 12, 1832--17 Aug. 1900 in Lehi, Utah.(Married H. Addison Davies Hartness, son of Ritchey & Lilly Mitchell Hartness), and William M Dover (1837-1864; Confederate Soldier; married Nancy Ingram Ashe Hartness

General Jackson

Born 1830. Children: John F 1859, Mary J 1862, Jackson 1866, Andrew S 1868 (Married Emma Mullinax), Robert Lee 1876, and James E. 1877.

John Thomas

1886-1958. Son of Andy & Emma Mullinax Dover. He married Cora Alice Osment, daughter of _____ and Octovia Hooper Osment. Children: Sally Bell Dover (Married Junius R. Moss).

Martha

Married John Wesley Martin (b 1836), son of Wm Walker & Mary Dover Martin

Martha Peeler

Children: Wm Riley Dover 1847-1864

Martin

Married Matilda Jenkins. Children: Pinckney H. (1834-1862; Confederate Soldier).

Mary

Married Wm. Walker Martin, son of John & Mary Love Martin. Children: John Wesley Martin (b. 1836; Confederate Soldier; Married Martha Dover).

Morgan Martin

Married Mary Ramsey. Children: Michael M. Dover (b 1838; Confederate Soldier; married Elizabeth _____).

Shadrack

Carpenter, living at Clarks Fork in 1860.

Willis

Born 1831. Son of John & Elizabeth Dover. Married Martha Peeler.

Zephaniah

Employed as carpenter in 1860.

Dowdle,

Allen

1748-1830. Married Nancy _____ 1748-1826. He is the headwaters of the Dowdle family of Bullock's Creek. Served 175 days in American Revolution. Appointed Constable Jan 1786 for one year and to qualify under David Leech, Esqr. He is buried At Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church. Served on the first board of elders for the church.

Benjamin

1787-1837; married Margaret _____ 1788-1862. Children; Thomas S. (1825-1902; married Hannah Feemster 1825-1877).

About 1930 Tom Dowdle and his brother Lon switch political affiliation from Democratic to Republican. When one understand that York County as well as of South Carolina and the South had been Democratic since prior to the Civil War, it must

be agreed this was a very "guttsy" move and required no little courage to stand in opposition to thier family's political stand. There brother, Ernest, do longer spoke to them after that. In 1932 Tom ran for County Sheriff and recieved 350 votes which was remarkable in it self.

The proclivity to be different, to oppose certain standards of acceptability, seems to have been built into the Dowdle family. Their father was not a church-goer until the last few years of his life. In a rural community were one's social standing was largely based on church affiliation and attendance, one had to have a certain amount of courage to spurn church. It may be considered that the father may have set into motion the strength his sons needed to change their polical leanings. When Tom married Bonnie Wilkerson (who's own family were staunch Democrats) considered her to be somewhat a traitor.

John Lathrop

1887-1913. Son of John L & Mary J Robinson Dowdle. He married Mable Smarr.

Joseph

Married Jane Kirkpatrick, dau of Robert & Rebecca.

Thomas Sumpter

1825-1902. Son of Benjamin & Margaret Galloway Dowdle. Confederate Veteran, serving in SC Artillery. Married Hanna Feemster 1825-1877. Children: Samuel B (1849-1877) and John L (1853-1927; married Mary J Robinson).

William G.

1821-1898. Confederate Veteran Company K 17th SC Regiment. Buried at Bullocks Creek

Drennan, G. A.

Married Selena M. Neely at the home of G. H. Neely Oct 20, 1868.

Harvey Hugh

Married Elizabeth M. Agurs; probably a daughter of William (b 1794 VA) and Margaret Augers/Agers They had a son, John Harvey Drennan (1843-1866) who served in the Confederate Army. Other children: Margaret M. b. 1839, William A. b. 1841, and Martha M. b. 1844. In 1850 his estate was valued at \$2,200.00 and he owned 4 slaves. At the time William Hamilton, age 60, was living with them. Employed as a surveyor in 1860.

James S.

Merchant at Richhill, Chester Co. Married Louisa E. McFadden at home of Wm P. McFadden in Chester. Dec 20, 1866

John

One of the first Justice of the Peace for York County.

John

Died in Yorkville April 30, 1875

Martha Ann

Married Wm T. Roach of York Co Dec 9, 1869, at the home of Wm B. Drennan in Chester Co.

Mary

Known as "Prayer Meeting Mary". She organized the first Sunday School at Mt Holly Methodist Church (Previously known as Shiloh). She had a brother named Harvey who was one of the original trustees of the church in 1844.

Robert

Born 1793. In 1850 he is living with David (age 25) & Violet(age 28) Gobel. Also in the house is Ann Drennan (Age 34).

William

Son of John Drennan. He married Margaret Miller, the daughter of John Miller. William and Margaret had a daughter, Elizabeth Drennan (1803-1868) married John W. Lowry. Taxed on 100 acres in 1827.

William

Born 1821. In 1850 he is living with Malinda Drennan, Age 40, she may be his mother.

Duffie/Duffy Michael

1826-1902. Merchant in Brattonsville in 1860.

Dulin, James

1777-1843 Brick Mason in 1809 at Allison Cr

Thomas N.

1870-1952. Physician living near Bethel in 1917 and practicing as early as 1892. He married Mollie Stanton who died March 15, 1917. Their Children: Emily, Haskell, Lavine, Glenn and Dorothy. Mrs. Dulin had a brother, Haskell Stanton, two sisters, Mattie Stanton Glenn and Mrs. Webb Stanton Adams.

Duncan, Robert

Married Susannah Lane. Made his will 2 Aug 1823 naming his wife Susannah as his legatee, having no surviving children. He died in Union Co in 1824, leaving 346 acres of land and 15 negroes. William Roundtree was his executor. Susannah made her home for a while with Cary & Elizabeth Lane Woodson. She later moved into the household of her nephew, Robert Lane and his wife Unity, and later with Mrs. Mary Bobo who was paid room and board after Susannah's death. Susannah first deeded

everything she owned to Cary Woodson. After she moved in with Robert Lane, she made a will invalidating the deed to Woodson. The case was in the court for years. In 1828, she sued Wm Roundtree ordering that Carey Woodson be appointed guardian of John L. Woodson and Sally Woodson. Later she sued him to sell the negroes involved in her estate. She made another suite which ordered him to deliver to her "beds, chamber furniture and wearing apparell" and that a suitable negro woman be made available for a body servant.

Dunn, James

Employed as Shoemaker in 1850 from NC; in his household were 5 mulattos using the surname "Wright" and listed under 60 year old Sarah Fullenwider from VA.--all mulatoes were born in York Co.

Simon P.

Employed as Carpenter in Hopewell, in 1850.

Dupree

_____ Married Ruth Fielder of Union Co. Children: Sarah (Married John Inman), Judith, Nancy (Married ____Goins. They also had a half sister, Mary Ann Walker.

Dye,

John W.

Born May 4, 1845, in York County. Enlisted October 1861, Co. C, Holcomb's Legion, Capt. John L. Bowmar. Wounded twice at Kinston, NC and at Garrett Station, Va. "At the reorganization Capt. Bomar was defeated by Joe Boss, who was killed at Sopony Church, Va and James A. Tolleson was elected and served through the war. The only officer of the company is John M. Daniels." Living in Spartanburg Co in 1910, and working as a Farmer and Machinist.

Eakins (Akin) Thomas

Died in 1844. Buried at Old Irish Cemetery, (G. B. Hartness in his By Ship, Wagon, and Foot to York County, SC calls this cemetery the "Indian Mound Cemetery") Married Elizabeth _____. Children: Martha, Thomas, Alexander, Robert, Jane (married _____Conn), and Margaret (Married William Johnsey).

John

Married a daughter of Samuel Watson.

William

1765-1840. Sheriff of York County 1810; he was sheriff before Adam Meek.

Earles,

Margaret

Making shingles in 1879 in Bullocks Creek; she is reported to have been at Adairs Ferry in 1880 making shingles. Her usual production was 1,500 per day; 200 to 500 more than the average man. (Yorkville Enquirer, Jan 1880).

Edmonds,

James

While he was not a resident of GA, he did much missionary work there and established several churches about 1787 through 1796. On Oct. 4, 1788, he preached the ordination sermon (Rev Francis Cummings gave the charge) at the ordination of Rev. John Newton whom he worked with in GA. (Historical Sketches of Presbyterian Churches & Early Settlers In Northeast Georgia; Groves Harrison Cartledge)

William

Employed as Shoemaker at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Edwards,

David

Born 1764 in VA. Married Lucy Weathers, daughter of Isaac Weathers (possible son of Willis Weathers of Cleveland Co NC) and settled in York County about 1788. Children: Rev. Isaac Parsons Edwards was born in 1788 in NC or SC. I believe he connects with the Weathers of NC.

Viola

Teaching school in Bullock's Creek in 1892.

Egger,

Andrew

Sadler. Sold 107 acres on Turkey Cr. to Robert Latham 16 October, 1792 This may be the man, Andrew, who is buried at "Egger Cemetery" in Chester Co, "Died 10 August 1834 in his 73rd year.

Anna H.

1796-1867. Married Edward Feemster.

Esther

Died 21 June 1839 in her 78th year. Edmond's Church.

J.

Employed as stonecarver in Bullock's Creek in 1837.

James

Died 25 Feb. 1831 in his 71st year. Edmond's Church.

James Monroe

Son of Hugh and Mary Egger, married Emily Morris, daughter of Alexander Morris 23 September 1852 in Lowndes County, MS.

Mary

Daughter of Nicholas & Susannah Colvin, married Hugh S. Egger 23 December 1823 and moved to Lowndes County, MS where she died 24 August 1852. She was connected to the Baptist church.

Nancy

Died 6 Aug. 1844 in her 76th year. Buried at the Egger Family Cemetery in

Chester Co. with Andrew Egger.

Nancy

Married Joseph Robinson, son of Jos & Rebecca Robinson.

Elliott,

George

Came to Pennsylvania from Ireland prior to the Rev. War. He married Mary Henry who also was from Ireland. Several of their children were grown by the time the Rev. War began and served in Washington's Army. Children: Daughter (married _____ Wallis and remained in PA), Robert, Alexander, James, George, Rebecca (became the wife of Rev. Nathan Johnson), and Margaret who died in PA. George Elliott was a weaver by trade and moved to Georgia, settling near what is now Washington, GA. Some other families that moved with them to GA are: Hodge, Ewing, Leiper, and Griffith.

Ellis,

Benjamin F.

1810-1871. Merchant at Bethesda in 1850.

Enloe.

Asahel

1772-1852. Son of Isaac & Violet Enloe. Surveyor, Minister, Constable in 1805.

Gilbert

Married Nancy _____. Believe this family will connect with Abraham Enloe of York county who is supposed to be the father of Abraham Lincoln. Children: John Gilbert Enloe (1814-1875, Confederate Vet. Clerk of Court and Surveyor in 1850. Married 1. Catherine Jackson Allison 2. Mary Ann Alexander), William M. Enloe (b 1820; confederate Vet. Married 1. Mary I Whitesides, 2. Isabella _____. Gastonia Gazette 15 Dec 1882: "Despite the doubt thrown on the matter in Mr. Ward H. Lamon's Life of Lincoln it is now claimed to have been ascertained very distinctly that the evidence of the marriage of his parents, Thomas Lincoln and Nancy Hanks is complete and formal. Ex Secretary Bristow has received at New York, from Mr. R. J. Browne, a lawyer of high standing and a gentleman of character whose residence is in Springfield, Washington County, Ky, a copy from the county records of the bond which Thomas Lincoln gave, with Richard Berry as surety, previous to this marriage, and also of the certificate of the Methodist preacher, Jesse Head, who certifies that he married them on the 3rd day of September, 1896, The record is said to be regular in all respects. The above is from an exchange. Miss Nancy Hanks was the sister of Richard Hanks better known as old "Dickie" Hanks, who died many years ago above Dallas (NC). Mr. Hanks is related to all the Hanks of Gaston County and many other influential citizens."

Isaac

Died 1827. Will shows his wife is Violet (Violet) and children: Asahel, Hannah (Married John Ewing), Jane (Married William Ewing), Nathaniel (daughter, Louise Anne), Ruth (Married Eliza Givins), Gilbert, Christiana (Married William Givens), & Elizabeth (m. ____). He mentions a grandson, Russell Washington Black).

Nathaniel

Son of Isaac & Violet Enloe. Constable in 1817

William Hanks

Polly Ann Enloe----Sis & Bro---Abraham Enloe--m--___ Egerton /
 / /
 / /
 Amanda Nancy /
 /
 adopted by man / name Pratt; married Samuel Henson /
 /

Polly Enloe---m---Dr. John Mingus
 Wesley M Enloe(b 1811)
 Nancy Enloe---m---_____ Thompson

Isaac N.

Born 1843. Confederate Vet. Son of John Gilbert Enloe.

John C.

Married Martha E. Lockhart (1859-1915).

Lawson Napoleon

Married Mary Madeline Montgomery, the daughter of E. T. Montgomery, November 22, 1811.

Thomas A.

Son of Wm M. & Mary Whitesides Enloe. Born 1845; Confederate Veteran.

Wm. Barry

Born 1844. Son of John Gilbert Enloe. Confederate Vet. Married Sarah Hulsey

Ervin,

Merchant at Boydton (Smyrna) in 1861.

Jane

Married _____McCalla; 2 James Josiah Moore; they had Daniel Williams Moore (1842-1862 Confederate Veteran),and Philander E. Moore (1844-1903, married Susan Emily McCulley).

Martha Emily

Married Dr. Hazel H. Smith of Chester County. Marriage performed by Rev. Robt Y. Russell.

William N.

No information other than he held the rank of Captain. Had a daughter Martha

Emily Ervin.

Erwin, Larson P.
Born abt 1835. Merchant in Boydton in 1860.

Erwin, William E.
Physican in York. Confederate Veteran. His needs were taken care by the United Darughters of the Confederacy from about 1922 to 1926. He boarded a ate at a Mrs. Bowen's in York.

Estes, Franklin McK.D.
Co A, 12 Regiment, SC volunteers. Enlisted April 1, 1862. Killed at Amissville, VA in 1862. His name appears on a register of claims of deceased officers and soldiers from SC which were filed for settlement in the Office of the Confederate Sates Auditor for the War Department. Presented by W.E.V. Estes, father. Filed October 25, 1862. His parents were William E.V. Estes and Mary Cecelia Donald Estes. Born August 28, 1843. Buried at Salem Presbyterian Church.

John A. M.
Co A, 12th Regiment, Infantry, SC Volunteers. Enlisted August 20, 1861. Transferred to Co G, 18th Regiment SC Volunteers on July 28, 1862. Captured between Richmond and Petersburg on May 20, 1864. Arrived at Ft. Monroe, VA May 21, 1864. Confined in military prison at Point Lookout, Maryland May 23, 1864 until paroled and transferred to Aiken's Landing, VA on March 14, 1865, for exchange. His parents were William E. V. Estes and Mary Cecelia Donald Estes. He married Laura Texas Smith, daughter of Luke Smith and Nancy Walker Smith. Born August 6, 1839 and died February 18, 1920. Buried at Salem Presbyterian.

T. G. Jefferson
Co A, 12th Regiment SC Volunteers. Killed in Battle of Gaines Mill, VA on June 27, 1862. His parents were William E.V. Estes and Mary Cecelia Donald Estes. Born February 9, 1834 in Chester Co. Married Sallie Bigham 20 December 1893. They had a son, Roy Brown Estes who died November 30, 1908 who died as an infant. All are buried at Salem Presbyterian Church.

Samuel
Born March 19, 1841 in Union Co. Enlisted Dec 1862, Co. C, 18th SC Reg. Capt. Wm. Norman. Wounded July 30, 1864 in front of Petersburg, VA. Living in Spartanburg Co in 1910 and working As a farmer.

Etters, John
1805-1856. Employed as blacksmith at Clarks Fork.

Ewart

Four brothers, John (b in 1788 in Union Co), Robert Edward (Living in Scotland in 1788), Matthew (Living in Scotland in 1788) and William (Living Scotland in 1788).

Margaret
Married William Adams.

Faires, Jess
1786-1845. Cooper in Bethel in 1845.

William
1757-1828. Weaver in Bethel in 1823.

Falls, James A.
1821-1890. Saddler in 1840

Nancy
Teacher in Hickory Grove in 1860

Farr, James
Son of Col. William Farr, Revolutionary soldier and first Sheriff of Union Co. Married Frances P. _____. Children: Secily G. (Married John S. Sims), Regina W. (Married Thomas A. Glenn) and William B. R. Farr. David A. Thomas, Dr. James Meacham, William Hobson, John P. Sartor and Dr. Geo. Dougalss, were required to make division of the negroes belonging to Jas. Farr.

Titus G.
Son of Col. William Farr

Faucett, Richard
Died around 1841 in Union Co. Married Nancy. Children: William, Samuel Mary (Married James Vaughan), Nancy (Married Samuel Hall), Jane (Married Joshua Palmer), Richard Jr. and Elizabeth (Married Thomas G. Page). In 1851, Elizabeth filed suit for land on Brown's Creek belonging to her father. By this time, Nancy Faucett had died in 1848 and the son, Richard, had died leaving a widow, Catherine and children: Richard, Samuel, Elizabeth, Catherine B and Ann (Married _____ Springer--all lived out of SC. William Faucett owned a debt to Thomas G. Page since 1821 and who had died in 1851.

Faulkner, Agnes McElwee
1773-1856. Employed as a weaver at Clarks Fork.

Arthur
Teacher on Allison Creek in 1810.

Featherston, Richard
Carpenter living at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Lewis

Clerk living at Cherokee Ford in 1850.

Feemster

A.

Born abt 1813. Physician practicing in Bullock's Creek in 1860.

Bond E.

1819-1897. Physician practicing in Bullock's Creek.

Elijah Givens Feemster

1822-1896. Son of Samuel Mason Feemster. Confederate Vet. served in Broad River Light Infantry. Buried at. Bullock's Creek.

Mary Abigail

1859-1913; married Samuel Thomas Ferguson.

Joseph

Born 1738 Died in 1805. Served in the American Rev. Employed as cooper at Bullock's Creek. Lies in an unmarked grave at Bullock's Creek Church.

Joseph E.

1837-1912. Son of Sam M. & Abigail Sherer Feemster. Confederate Veteran; Co K, 17th SC Infantry. Lost leg in war. Married Araminta Salena McClure, 1836-1886.

Samuel

Born 1738, Died July 17, 1816. Married Margaret Jamieson (1745-1828). Served in the Am. Revolution. Buried at Bullock's Creek Church.

Samuel M.

Serving as Postmaster of "Feemsters". Probably located on old Pinckneyville/Yorkville Road near present day intersection of Highway 49 and 97, three miles north of Bullock's Creek. Confederate Soldier, Private served in Company K, 17th Regiment.

Silas J.

Son of William Davis Feemster. Clergyman in Ind. Pres.Ch. Son in law of Rev. Wm. C. Davis. Silas had a son, Robert McCleary Davis Feemster

J. T.

Trustee of Sutton Springs School ca 1905.

Zenas

Born 1813 in Chester Co. Son of Wm Davis Feemster and youngest brother of Rev. Silas Feemster. He died in 1888 in Nobel, Missouri. Minister in Ind. Presbyterian Church. Abolitionist and served in the Union army. Wrote a book entitled, "Traveling Refugee".

Fergus, William

One of three men who served on committee to build first Court House in York in 1785.

Ferguson, Leroy Hebert

1816-1865. married Nancy Bradshaw. They had two sons: William Ferguson (1847-1927) and Samuel Thomas Ferguson (1854-1928). Samuel Thos 1854-1928. Son of Leroy Hebert Ferguson. Married Mary Abigail Feemster (1859-1913). Children: William Wade (Married Bessie Hambright), Thomas Madison (Married Dovie Neil Hartness), Harvey Eumenis (Married Leitha Hartness), Samuel Andral (Married Margaret Eliza Darby), Brainard Bailey (Married Loraine Lathem), Edgar (Married Leona Pope), Ross Alvin (Married Mary Lee), Grace Abigail, Nannie Peinnah (Married John Dobson), Ruth (Married 1. William A. Bowers and 2. Edward Abrams), Paul Feemster (Married Eugenia Pratt), Mary Myrtle (James Clyde Plaxico), Leroy, and Ida Mabel.

Samuel Thomas

Son of William & Lurna Sutton Ferguson. Married Mary Elizabeth Pratt (1882-1962); children: Rossie B (she was one that discovered the murdered body of Faye King. Married James Oren Benett) and William Pratt (Married Martha Elizabeth Lanford).

William

1847-1927. Son of Leroy Hebert Ferguson. Married Lurna C. Sutton (1849-1883); Children: Leroy, Campbell, Samuel Thomas (Married Mary Elizabeth Pratt), Rossie, Janie.

Fernandez, Henry

Married Betsy Henderson, daughter of Maj. John Henderson. Children: Caroline Fernandez married D Goudlelock.

Ferrel, Matthew

Born 1788 in SC; died Oct 1860 in Chester Co. Married Elizabeth _____. Purchased 55 Acres in York Co from John Stewart in 1813. In 1820 he was employed as a "Turner" (Lathe worker) in York Co. He and his family moved to Chester Co in 1835. Served in War of 1812 at Charleston.

Fewell, S. A.

Physician practicing in Black's Station in 1889.

Finney, Robert

Born 1668 in Ireland and died in PA in 1755. He married Dorothea _____ who was born in Ireland and died in 1752. Children: John, Robert, Lazarus (Married Catherine Simonton; their daughter, Dorothea Finney, married James Moore (son of Guyan Moore Jr; and was born about 1720 in Prob, Chester Co, PA and ided 1779-1786

in York County) Dorothea died sometime after 1806 in Union Co SC.

Fleming, Alexander

Son of Robert Fleming. He and his three brothers, Elijah, Robert and William, joined Capt Wm. Hannah's Company in Col. Wm. Bratton's regiment in June 1780. Alexander was captured by the British. Andrea says he married widow Jane Stephenson. Served 125 days in American Army Fleming was murdered by Capt Hucks at the Bullock's Creek Ford (now Kell Bridge) on Quinn's Road in 1780. Robert Wilson brought word to the area that Ferguson was sending squads all over the county "insulting, robbing and murdering whigs, male & female." (J. M. Hope to L. C. Draper, Aug 31, 1874).

Robert Sr.

Father of Alexander, Robert & Elijah. Died about 1796.

Robert

Probably son of Robert Fleming Sr. Employed as Tailor on Allison Creek in 1808.

Flenigon, G. W.

Born abt 1815. Carpenter at Zeno in 1860

Floyd, Andrew

Born 1750 and died 6 June 1839. He married Nanny Gordon who was born 1760 and died 24 March 1838. They both are buried at Bethel Presbyterian Church. He was an elder in the church and was on the committee of four that selected the site for Bethel Presby. Church. On the 1827 tax list he shows having 200 acres with 10 slaves. Children: Mary I Floyd, George McWhorter Floyd, Henry Floyd, John Floyd (1796-1841. He married Margaret E. Brown, daughter of William and Mary Davis Brown), James Floyd, Robert Floyd, Dorcus Floyd (1790-1864; she was the second wife of William Brown), Rachel Floyd (Married _____ Jeans), Margaret B. Floyd (Married _____ Jeans and their daughter, Nancy, married _____ Venable and had a son, John Brison Venable).

G.W.N.

On the 1827 Tax List he has 150 acres.

James

On the 1827 Tax List he has 193 acres

John

On the 1827 Tax List he has 100 acres and 2 slaves.

Margaret E.

Died March 1874 at the home of her son-in-law, J. Edmund Jeffery, in Yorkville.

Mary J.

1789-1861. Wheelwright at Bethel in 1850.

Matthew

Notorious Tory of the Broad River area. Was an Irishman who migrated to Pennsylvania in the 1740's. From there he and his wife, Sarah, moved to North Carolina about 1750 and settled on the eastern branch of the upper Broad River. Some believe he settled on Guyon Moore Creek near present-day Hickory Grove. He subsequently obtained extensive grants of land on Turkey Creek and Broad River. Supposedly he lived on Turkey Creek for a while. A deed of sale from Matthew Floyd and his wife, Sarah, dated September 9, 1763, was for 200 acres of land to Joseph Kolb in Tryon Co. NC. In 1768, a German Reformed Church known as Daniel's Church, located in Tryon county (present day Lincoln Co, NC) purchased 50 acres as a church, cemetery and school site. The German preacher was Daniel Warlick; trustees were Nicholas Warlick, and Peter Hefner. A bond from Jon Tagert, Henry Clark, John Walker, Francis Ross, John Hardin, Henry Smith and Matthew Floyd to His Excellency, William Tryon, for the collecting and accounting for the public taxes in Tryon County was dated 24th February, 1770, was taken and acknowledged in open court. In July of 1771, the Tryon County Court ordered that William Watson, Magistrate, Robert Gordon, Jacob Garner, Freeholders, be appointed to reevaluate a tract of land taken by prosecution at instance of John McKnitt Alexander of the estate of Matthew Floyd. He sold 170 acres of land to John McKnitt Alexander in October 26, 1771. Court records for Tryon Co, 1772, shows a law suit between Matthew Floyd and John Dunn Esq. --the verdict was for one penny damages and six pence costs. He distinguished himself by working within the King's system. He was a Justice of the Peace and a militia Captain prior to the Revolution. He served with Captain Adam McCool, Esq. as a scout. In 1775, he was among the first in the up-country to appear in the service of Lord William Campbell. He took a prominent role against the uprising of the Provençal Congress in 1775, while carrying a message from Ninety Six to the Governor, he was captured and spent three months in a Charleston jail as result. He served as Commander of a regiment of Tories. Other loyalists of the area: Col. David Fanning (ties with the Cherokees made him suspect), William Gist, Zacharias Gibbs and John Fanning (lived on the North side of the Broad). In the hard file is a copy of a deed (from Anson County, NC Deed Abstracts) In 1774, Matthew Floyd (Floid) was granted 450 acres on the North side of the Broad, beginning at a line on James Fanning. On 27 December, 1755, he sold it to William Hillhouse. At some point in time, Hillhouse sold it to Archibald Robinson and Archibald and Sarah sold 350 acres of it to William Robinson in 1816. After Charleston fell to the British in 1780, he collected a body of Loyalists along the Broad River and marched them to Rocky Mount. He was active in the service of the King until the British evacuated Charleston in 1782. He went to St Augustine. Before leaving, he sold part of his land on Love's Creek to Abraham Floyd--either his son or a relative. (Abraham served in the American forces under Captain William Byers. In 1786, Matthew Floyd went to London and placed before the British authorities an appeal for compensation for his properties in SC which had been confiscated and sold after the war. At the time, he expressed an interest in living in Canada or Nova Scotia.

Matthew

This man appears on the Jury list for the New Acquisition in 1778 and 1779.

Robert

The 1827 Tax List shows 246 acres & 3 slaves.

Foreman, Jas. Thomas

Born about 1802. Furniture maker at Bethesda 1840.

Foster, C. W. (Charlie)

Private. Artillery. Co or regiment unknown. He is the son of Robert D. and Margaret Foster. Born May 3, 1840 and died January 10, 1885. Buried at Salem Presby.

Frances

Wagon Maker living in Sharon Valley in 1860.

Geo. Singleton

Son of John Foster. Married Hannah Kerr the daughter of William & Charity Moore Kerr

Fowler, Israel

Born 1844 in Union Co. Enlisted Dec 1861, Co F, 18th SC Reg, Capt. Felix Walker. Wounded at Petersburg, VA. "I never got hit with a ball, but the breastworks caved in on me and nearly put out my eyes. Could never see well again. Mashed my head".

James

Clergyman. Founder of Flat Rock Baptist Church; a.k.a. "Fowler's" prior to 1776. His son, Stephenson Fowler, came to old Livingston Co, Ky before 1804 and settled with other Carolinians in what is now Crittenden Co.--this is the same place that Col. Edward Lacey settled.

Joseph

Union Co Court appointed him as guardina of Hampton Fowler, whose mother was Mahala Fowler.

Stephenson

Son of Rev. James Fowler and nephew of a William Stephenson. He was born between 1765 and 1774 in SC. He moved to Livingston Co (now Crittenden Co) Kentucky. He was employed as a farmer and sheriff; owned land where the Pilot Knob Cemetery is located (formally known as "Fowler's Cemetery". He married Eleanor "Nelly" _____ who was born about 1774 in SC. Children: James M. (Married Tenisa Williams), John, Malinda (Married John Martin), and Matilda (Married Robert Reese Gilbert). William had a negro bellman, William Rice, who rang the farm bell every morning at 4 AM. It was said that he did not have a clock and never missed the hour more than a few minutes.

Freeman, Christopher
1749-1803. Served in SC Militia in Rev. War. Participated in the battle of Biggin Church under Capt. Bratton and the siege of Ninety-Six under Major J. N. Wallace. Buried At Bethesda. Married Elizabeth McKnight, the daughter of John & Margaret McClellan McKnight. She was born in Ireland and came to Charleston with her parents when she was 11 years old on the brigantine "Free Mason". Children: Margaret McCellan, Sarah (b 1783; married Silas Stealing; died in blount Co, Alabama), William (born 1796; moved to Blount County, Ala), Robert C. (b 1798; Physician; married Elizabeth Yielding and moved to Blount Co, Ala), and Eleanor (b. June 1794; married Robert M. Hogue and moved to Texas).

Fulton, James Began
1765-1848. Merchant in 1808 at Allison creek

Jas Whatcoat
1807-1867. Clerk at Boydton in 1860

Gaither, Edward
Employed as Wheelwright in 1850.

Gallagher, John M.
1776-1818. Hatter in 1801 in Bullocks Creek. A scrape of paper mentioned that John was killed by a fall from his horse on the 6th or 7th of March 1828

Gallman, Daniel
1805-1880. He purchased the "Lindsay Place" which was the nearest home to the Pinckney Ferry on the Union County side.

Galloway, Alexander
1750-1832. Married Mary Millen (1764-1832). Served in American Revolution.

Alexander
1818-1877 Confederate Vet. Son of John & Mary Galloway. Married Sarah Elizabeth Miller.

Alexander
1789-1854. Employed. as weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Hattie
Teaching at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Hugh A.
1801-1885 Son of Alexander & Mary Galloway. Married Elizabeth P.

(1802-1844). Yorkville Enquirer reported he died of cancer Dec 26, 1885.

James L.

Born 1822. Confederate Vet. Son of John & Mary Galloway. Married Catherine McClure.

James M.

Son of Peter W. Galloway. Confederate, served in Co. A, Gregg's Infantry, of the 12th SC Regiment.

Jane

Employed as a Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

John

Married Mary Lowry

Margaret

1784-1862. Married Benjamin Dowdle

Mijamin

1812-1848. Married Violet E. _____(Died 1838)

Peter W.

1803-1872. Son of Alexander & Mary Millen Galloway. Married Margaret _____. Children: William A (1839-1862 Conf Vet), James M. (1822-Died in WBTS), Hugh Ross (1844-1865 Conf Vet) and Jonathan (1840-1863 Confed Vet)

William

1750-1838. Served in American Revolution

William A.

Son of Peter W. Galloway. Confederate soldier, Pvt. in Co A. Gregg's Inf, 12th SC Regt., buried at Bullocks Cr.

Gardner, Christopher

Son of John & Mary Walker Gardner. Native of County Down Ireland; without his Mother's knowledge and under romantic notions he came to Delaware at the beginning of the Rev. war with his brother-in-law, _____ McLane who had married his sister, Nancy. He had planned to return soon but was delayed by doing some service in the war and his marriage. His father had been married several times and had 20 children. Married Margaret Elliott, daughter of George and Mary ___ Elliott, before war ended. They moved to Georgia with the Elliotts and stayed with them until his second marriage to Clarissa Simmons. Their first child died of small pox before their second, Margaret, was born. Margaret Elliott Gardner died the day she gave birth to Margaret. Though she spent some time with her father and his new family, she was chiefly reared by her Grandmother Elliott and the Elliott family. Margaret Gardner married Abraham

Richard Saye. See Saye Family.

Garrison,

David

First husband of Ann Alexander, daughter of Rev. Joseph Alexander

Effie J.

Teaching School in Bullock's Creek in 1891.

James

Second husband of Ann Alexander, daughter of Rev. Joseph Alexander.

P.P.

Carpenter living at New Center in 1860.

Gassaway,

Caleb

Born abt 1808. Teacher at Boydton in 1860.

Gaston,

D. D.

Merchant living at Black's Station in 1883.

E. L.

Confederate Veteran. 1st SC Calvary, Company D. Married Drucilla Ann _____ (1836-1889); Children: John Jefferson Gaston (1869-1886).

John

Judge. Born 1743. Married Esther Waugh. Son: William P.Gaston.

John Brown

Physician. Son of John Brown Gaston and Mary Buford McFadden. Practiced 2 years in York County before moving to Montgomery, Alabama in 1857. He served as a surgeon in the Confederate Army.

John J.

His daughterer, Nancy V. married John Porter, she died in childbirth 22 September 1852 in Lowndes County, MS. The infant was placed in her arms in the coffin.

Laurence C.

1899-1968, Married Kate Love (1903-1987).

R.

1810-1872. Construction work, Bullock's Creek 1860.

William P.

Son of Judge John Gaston (b.1743) and Esther Wagh. Will probated July 17, 1844. First married Jane Love, Secondly Ann Porter and thirdly: Sarah Tindall, the daughter of Asa Tindall and granddaughter of Revolutionary Soldier, Capt Robert

Tindall. Children: Jane (married _____ Davis), Margaret (Married ____ Hoskins), James Love, Kizziah, Ann, Susannah, Martha, Elizabeth, Esther.

Gibe, Scott
Furniture Maker living in New Center in 1860.

Gibson, W.
Physician. Began practice in 1810 and moved to GA sometime thereafter.

Gilcrist, Mary
Married John Page of Chester 1885

Gilchrist, Harriet
b. 1823. Her son, Garland R. Gilchrist was the second husband of Mary E. Hill, daughter of Capt. Wm E. Hill.

James
Born 1774 in NC. Married Mary Roden, dau. of John Roden. Daughter, Anna, married Rufus W. Wright

Gilham, Thomas
Captain. b. abt. 1710. Came to Bullock's Creek about 1765. His first wife was Margaret Mead. Children: Charles (1730-1800, m. Elizabeth Kincade), Ezekiel (1732 VA - 1800 VA, m. Sarah Clemons), Mary (b. 1735, m ____ Campbell, Jacob Clemons and John Clark), Nancy (b. 1737 m. Isiah Dunnagan). Captain Thos Gilham's second wife was Margaret "Peggy" Campbell, the dau. of William & Sarah Gay Campbell. Supposedly, he is buried at Bullocks Creek. Children: Sarah (1743 - 5 Dec 1827, Bullock's Creek, m. John Davidson), Sushannah (m James Kirkpatrick Jr. 1769-1781, their son, Thomas K. Kirkpatrick, married Mary Jane Lane; after Kirkpatrick's death Susannah then married Joseph Scott), Thomas (May 17, 17 _9 - Nov 20, 1828, m. Susannah McAdo and Susannah Rutherford), James (b. 1752, m Ann Barnett), William (1754-1816, m. Jane McAdo), John (Jan 4 1756 VA - Dec 13, 1834, m. Sarah Clark), and Isaac (Nov 10, 1757 - Sep 16, 1845, m. Jane Kirkpatrick and Sarah Love Lofton.).

Gilkey, Walt
Captain. Tory hanged in Rutherford Co NC for insulting and shooting a small boy.

Gill, James
Captain. (1755 England - 1809). Married Mary Gaston. Served at the Battle of Williamson's plantation, Battle of Rocky Mount and Motts Fort. He was wounded at Wright's Bluff on Black River in 1781. Buried at Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church.

John L.
Born abt 1837. Teaching at New Center in 1860.

John Gaston

1792-1871; Son of Capt. James Gill. Married R. Ann _____. Children:
James (Moved to Ark), Infant, Thad (Moved to Ark), Samuel King.

Robert

1785-1876. Furniture maker in Clover in 1845.

Samuel King

1825-1863. Son of John Gaston Gill. Confederate Soldier, Artillery. Died in
Soldiers Relief Hospital in Charleston. Married E. J. _____. Children: Nancy K Gill
(1850-1858), Mary Gill (Married Thomas A Gwin. She died of the White Plague)

Gillfillian, Isabella

Married Samuel Scott. Their Daughter, Mary Eliza Scott married James Meek
White (b 1864 in Hickory Grove).

Gillis, Robert

Married Elizabeth Sharp. Their daughter, Lenniah Sharp Gillis married
Dr. James Reed Moore who was born in Maryland; their daughter, Elizabeth Caroline
Moore married Col. Robert G. Davidson, a cousin.

Gilmore, Annie

1858-1941. Married Wm T. Smarr, son of John Darwin & Margaret A. Love
Smarr.

Charles

Married Jane _____. Daughter Elizabeth Gilmore (1800-1886 married James
G. Robinson.

Martha Jane

1851-1920; daughter of William Copeland & Elvira E. Osborne Gilmore. Married
James Ensley Robinson.

Mary Adeline

Married John Leonidas Rainey, son of John & Mary Kirkpatrick Rainey.

Givens, Samuel E

. Born abt 1804. Blacksmith in Beersheba in 1842.

Gladden, Green

Laborer in Clarks Fork in 1845.

Glass, Alexander

1813-1878. Coffin makier in Bethany in 1850.

Glenn,

Ephraim

1826-1907. Physician in McConnellsville area.

Thomas A.

Son of William Coleman & Elizabeth Wright Glenn who moved to Union Co from Cumberland Co Va after the Revolution. He was appointed guardian of his sister's children by James Mayes, her first husband. Married Regina W. Farr (her sister, Secily G. Farr married John S. Sims), daughter of James Farr.

Robert H.

Sheriff of York County in 1866. Children: H. Clarence Glenn (married dau of R.M. Carroll), W. D. Glenn, Mrs. N. G. Allison, Maggie Glenn, J. F. Glenn, and Mrs. M. R. Williford.

William

Carpenter living at Clarks Fork in 1840.

William Coleman

1761-1827. The son of Nathan & Lucy Coleman Gleen who came to Union County from Cumberland Co Va. after the Revolution. He married Elizabeth Wright, the daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth McGeehee Wright. Children: Thomas A Glenn, Mary Ann Glenn (1801-1873. Married 1st James Mayes, son of James Mayes and 2nd Jesse Briggs) and seven other children..

Good,

Banks E.

Physician practicing in Bullock's Creek in 1850.

David J.

Confederate Veteran. Private in Co G, Palmetto Sharp Shooters, Bratton's Infantry.

James B.

1787-1851. Married Jane B. Plexico (1800-1848).

James William

1833-1896. Son of J. Bankhead Good. Confederate Veteran. 1st Lt 18th Inf, Co G. Buried Bullocks Cr.

John Benjamin

1826-1891. Physician in Bullocks Creek in 1870.

John W.

Construction worker living at Bullock's Creek in 1860.

Joseph W.

Carpenter living at Blairsville in 1860.

S. M

Teaching school in Bullock's Creek in 1891.

W. B.

Merchant at Hopewell in 1887.

William Jack.

1821-1862. Physician Practicing in Bullock' s Creek

Gordon,

Calvin

1819-1884. Engraver living in Beersheba area.

Thomas

Lived near Tyger River prior to Rev. Son of John & Ruth Gordon. Married Elizabeth _____

Gore,

James Rowland

Born 22 Dec 1887 Bullard, Texas. Died 27 Nov. 1961. Married Beulah Lee Barker. He is son of Rev Sir Ralph Gore, b 9 Sept 1833 in Union Co, SC died 1924 in NM (Married Cynthia Ellen Morrow of TX); and grandson of Joshua & Temperance Gore.

Godelock,

Adam

Born in Ireland died Union County in 1793. He married Hannah Saffold.

Adam Godelock-----m-----Hannah Saffold

Bullock

John Nickolls--m--Agatha

William-----m-----Agnes Nickolls

Davis b. 1771

Sarah-----m-----Thomas Murray

Prudence-----m-----Stockton

Susan-----m-----Saffold

Ann-----m-----Saffold

Elizabeth-----m-----Johnson

Hannah-----m-----Blackey

Gould,

Belle

Married J. A. Hilton a prominent merchant from Kersahw, 30 October 1895.

Gourley,

James S.

Conf Vet. Buried at New Bethel Cemetery.

Greer,

Robert

Children: John, Jane, William, Jason and Mary.

Grier,

Catherine

Daughter of Wm & Rebecca Grier. Died about 1845. Unmarried.

J. S.

Clergyman at Bethany in 1843.

Lizzie

Born Abt 1839. Teaching school at McConnellsville.

Mary

Born 1773. Died 1848. Dau. of Wm & Rebecca Grier. Married Ferdinand G. Love and is buried at Bullock' s Creek. Children: Prudence E., Mary L. (Married Wallace Bryant), Ferdinand G. Jr, Catherine E., Jennet C., Martha M. (Married Jacob L. Love).

Robert

Born 1782. Son of Wm. & Rebecca Grier. Died 1827. Married Elizabeth Hannah Thompson. Children: John E. (1817-1892), Mary Malise (Married Reuben Junkins), Ann Narcissa (Married Thomas Whitesides), Rebecca Clarissa (Married Henry M. Banks), Catherine Malinda (Married Alexander W. Love), Joseph R. (1819-1883), Emily almina (Married ___ Sterling), William T. (1809-1827), Prudence E. (1824-1825), and Samuel N. (Died age 1 yr).

Robert Calvin

Son of Isaac & Isaabella Harris Married Barbara Brown Moffatt August 1840, the dau. of Wm. Moffatt of Chester Co.

William

Captain. Married Rebecca_____. Children: Robert, Mary and Catherine. After his death, Rebecca married Joseph Robinson.

Griffin,

James W.

Born 1803 in SC. Son of Joseph and Mary Ann Griffin. He was the younger brother of Thacker Vivian Griffin who was a Separatist Baptist minister.

Griffin,

Wiley

Saddler living at Clarks Fork in 1844.

Guches,

John L.

Born abt 1820. Wheelwright living at Sharon Valley in 1860.

Gunn,

A.C.

Tanner living at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Jesse M.
Shoemaker in 1850.

Guy,

W. O.

Married Martha Catharine Blair, daughter of Samuel Blair of Blairsville.
Children: Florence C , Ida H., Susan A., Lowry J., Maude, Daisy, Essie L., Dora, and Clarence O.

Guyton,

John

Born 1620 in France and died in England.

Gwin,

Chelsey

Married Martha Y. of Union Co. Their son, Thomas Murphy Gwin was born in 1842 and served in CSA.

Chelsey D.

Son of Richard & Mary Whitehead Gwin, He was born in 1836 and served in CSA.

Amelia Emeline

Married John M Thomasson

Mary Henrietta

Married Samuel T. Patrick in 1855.

Isabella Sofrona

Died March 6th 1838, age 6. Buried at Fowler's Church

Jeptha

He married Sarah ____ who was born Oct 7, 1764 and died April 3, 1839. He was a member of the Baptist Church so her stone reads. Believe he is the Jeptha M. Gwin who is buried at New Bethel Baptist Church and son of Madison & Cynthia Gwin. She is buried at the old Bethany Methodist cemetery.

Madison A.

1855-1920. Married Cynthia Minter (1868-1909). They are buried at New Bethel Bapt Church; Sandersville.

Martha E.

Daughter of R. & M. Gwin. Born Oct 13, 1831 and died Aug 13, 1852. She married _____ Hafner and is buried at the abandoned Bethany Methodist Cemetery.

O. J.

Born Dec 23, 1841, died Aug 28, 1926. He married Sallie McKnight who was born Jan 10, 1844 and died July 26, 1907. They are buried at the abandoned Bethany Methodist Cemetery.

Richard

Married Mary "Polly" Whitehead. Their daughter, Martha E., married Andrew Hafner. Their son, Chelsey D. Gwin was b. in 1836 and served in the Conf. Army.

T. M

1839-1903. Physician in McConnellsville in 1860.

Thomas

Married Elizabeth ___ who was born Dec 15, 1771 and died Nov 24, 1843. She is buried at abandoned Bethany Methodist cemetery.

Thomas A.

Married Mary Gill, daughter of Samuel King Gill. She died of the White Plague. Children: Bessie (Died of White Plague), John Newton (Died age 17 of White Plague), Ida Rebecca (Married D. H. Carroll), Margaret E. (Married Silas E. Carroll)

Thomas T.

Born 1805 in Fairfield Co. Married Rebecca B. ___; they had a son, Hillary M Gwin; could he be named for Hillary Montgomery? Related?

William C.

Born abt 1806. Coffin Maker living in McConnellsville in 1837.

Hafner,

Andrew

1821-1914. Son of Ephraim Hafner Sr. Married Martha E. Gwin, daughter of Richard Gwin. Carpenter and Furniture Maker living near Bullock's Creek. Member of B.C. Presbyterian Church. Believed to have been maker of the pulpit presently being used. Buried at Bullock's Creek.

Ephraim (Sr)

Father of Andrew (1821-1914) and Ephraim(1828-1863)

Ephraim

1828-1863. Son of Ephraim Sr. Married Mary Ann Feemster. He made his will when he was "about to join the Army of the Confederate States", Company A. 12th SC Regiment, McGowan's Infantry. It mentions one child, William Johnston Hafner. He died of disease at Farmsville, VA. Buried at Bullock's Creek. Carpenter and Furniture Maker.

John W.

Son of Wylie Hafner; he was shot and killed by friend J. S. Stevenson 24 May 1915, while living on the farm of

W. L. Hill which adjoined the Hafner place. John died in Chester Hospital; Stevenson went with Joseph C.

Kirkpatrick to get John's body and bring it to his parent's home. One of the young men with John and

Jim Stevenson was W. Lowery Love and Claude Brown who was a nephew of Uncle Andy Hafner.

Marcus

1825-1896. "Mark" Son of Ephraim Hafner Sr. Married Mary A. Wylie. He is buried at Olivet Pres. Church. Employed as a carpenter.

Mary M. E. Parks

Daughter of James & M. A. Parks, born on the Park's Place located on a hill east and near Mount Pleasant Presbyterian Church. Married A. R. P. minister, Rev. W. A. Hafner. Obituary in Yorkville Enquirer, November 6, 1884: "Near Park's Bridge in Chester County, on the 27th of October, 1884, Mrs. Mary E. Hafner, wife of Mr. W. A. Hafner, aged 18 years, 11 months and 21 days"

William Alexander

Son of Andrew and Keziah Hardwick Hafner. First married Mary M. E. Parks, then Susie Shannon, Ida McFadden and a Miss Grery. Married Ida McFadden December 23, 1885 at her father's resident in Rock Hill by Rev. J.R. McAlpine

Hall,

Daniel F.

Merchant in Blairsville in 1840. Married Mary A. Brian, daughter of James Brian Jr. and granddaughter of Jas Brian Sr. Died July 28, 1897; buried at Beersheba.

James A.

Married Mary J. _____. They have an infant son who died in 1873 buried at Fowler's Cemetery.

John

Physician. Began practice in 1820 in York District. He married Ann H. who was born Aug 16, 1807 and died Sept 14, 1868. She is buried at Fowler's Cemetery. They also have a infant daughter, Eliza Ann, buried there.

Halsell,

Jane

Daughter of Peter Halsel; married William Roberts.

Mordekiah

Married Anna Hill.

Peter

Born 1780. Married Sarah_____ who was born 1770. Children: Jane (Born 1819, married William Roberts)

Sarah

Married William Thomas Hill.

Hambright,

A.

1836-1915. Physician in Hickory Grove area.

John

1788-1858. Hatter living at Clarks Fork.

John Pinckney

1844-1901. Physician in Hickory Grove area. Son of Madison & Elizabeth Manning Hambright. He married Susan Jane Whisonant

Josiah

1791-1826. Blacksmith living at Antiock. Married Elizabeth Moss; they had a son, Gilbreath Hambright (1820-1900) who served in the Confederate Army and married Terissa Whisonant.

Madison

Married Elizabeth Manning.

Hamilton,

Alexander

Children: Catherine (Married James Hamilton), Elizabeth (Married Aaron Bogs), John, Thomas, Jean, and William.

David

Born in Scotland, died in 1815, buried at Bullock's Creek. Married Jean Wallace who died in 1815. Children: Elizabeth (Married Aaron Boggs), John (Lt. in Continental Army), James, David, Jean, Alexander, William, Catherine (married James Hamilton).

Jane

1810-1891. Married John G. Davidson.

Joseph H.

1788-1821 Union Co. Married Nancy M. _____. Children: Peterson P (1810-1894), Jeremiah, Laura Ann Ophelia Jefferson (1821-1826).

Joseph

Married Ann _____. Children: Rachel Ann (1812-1817), Joseph Decatur (1816-1821).

Peter P.

1810-1894). Married Ann S.G. who died 1858, age 40.

Robert W.

Confederate Veteran. Private in SC Cavalry, Buried in Bullock Creek.

William

Died 1830. His children: William K (1808-1882; married Mary McGowan who

was born 1817 in Ireland. He received land his father had purchased from Judge Smith), David, Mary Ann (Married ___ Good), and Elizabeth (Married _____ Galloway), and Janet (Married _____ Davidson). This maybe the William Hamilton who served as Constable of Pinckneyville in 1792.

William

In 1850, he was living with Harvey H. & Elizabeth M.Drennan. She may be his daughter.

Hand,

John

Born 1611 in England, Died 1660. Married Alice Grandsen who was born in America.

Hanna,

Charles Moore

Physician. Began practice in 1809 and later moved to AL. He was on the 1827 tax list for York County showing 400 in trade stock.

R. C.

Physician. Began practice in 1858 in York District.Died in 1862.

William

Colonel. Living in Bethesda in 1806. Died 1810.

Hansen,

Ephraim L.

Born 24 August 1887 at Beaverdam, Box Elder, Utah. He is the son of Ephraim & Mary A Simmons Hansen

Harden,

John

Arrived in SC in 1737 and settled in Charleston.

Harman,

Samuel

1774-1853. Blacksmith at Clarks Fork.

Harden,

A

Coffin Maker at Clarks Fork in 1860.

Elisha

Construction worker in 1850.

Hardin,

Abraham

1789-1881. Was magistrate in Beat Company 2 (York County) North West Battalion, 34th Regiment of the SC. Militia.Also a surveyor in 1832.

Hardwick,

Garland

Son of Major Hardwick. Married Sarah Lee, the twin sister of Jane Lee.

Hanie

Daughter of Major Hardwick; married William Barnes.

Hazel

Son of James & Ann Hazel Hardwick. Married Mary Northcutt. Children: Maj. Wm Hardwick (Married Mildred Barron), Hazel (Married Margaret ____), Nancy (Married Charles Boyd Smith).

James

Married Henrietta Ritter Garland. Progenitor of the Bullock's Creek-West Chester Co Hardwick family.

James

Son of James & Henrietta Garland Hardwick. Married Ann Hazel. Children: Hazel (Married Mary Northcutt).

James

Son of Major Hardwick. Married Jane Lee.

Mary Lee

1845-1918. Daughter of Major Hardwick; married J. C. Kirkpatrick.

Mildred Ann

1842-1903. Daughter of Major Hardwick; married Samuel G. Blair (1838-1906).

Patsy

Daughter of Major Hardwick; married John Woods.

Starr

Son of William & Mildred Barron Hardwick. Born 1839. Confederate Veteran.

Thomas B.

Unsure of his connection. Married Intha S. _____. Their daughter married William Edge Jr. (her second husband) who was born in 1866, Baton Rouge, Chester Co SC. It may be that Thomas B. Hardwick is the son of Wm Butler Hardwick; in 1900, Wm Butler Hardwick is living in Bell Co TX and is listed with a grandson, "Joe Edge".

William

Son of Hazel & Mary Northcutt Hardwick. Received rank of Major in War of 1812. Married Mildred Barron. Children: Keziah, A.S.Starr, Mary Lee, and William.

William

Born 1829. Confederate Veteran. Married Francis ____.

William

Married Susan Hill, daughter of Benjamin Hill and granddaughter of Willima and Amorel Hill.

William Butler

Born in Baton Rouge, Chester Co SC in 1856. Son of William Green Berry Hardwick (b ca 1829). He moved to Bullock's Creek and built the Hardwick house and then moved back to Baton Rouge and then to Texas. He married Nancy Stone (Born in SC in 1850) James Hardwick--m--Henrietta Ritter Garland

James Hardwick--m--Ann Hazel

Mary Northcutt--m--Hazel Hardwick

Maj. Wm Hardwick Hardwick m Mildred Barron B Smith	Hazel Hardwick Jr. m Margaret _____	Nancy m Chas
-------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	-----------------

Harmon, Samuel

Born abt 1801-1873. Blacksmith in Clarks Fork in 1860.

Harper, James

1774-1853. Miller in Bethel in 1820.

Matthew

1761-1841. Blacksmith & Weaver in Bethel in 1830.

Robert B

b. 1809 York Co. d 1871 Ark. Married Martha H. Johnston. Son of James Harper (1777 York Co-1838 TN; the son of Benjamin (b. 1735 SC) & Mary Knox Harper, the son of Wm (b1704) & Margaret (b.1711 Ireland)

Harris, Hugh

Born 1755. Son of John Harris. Married Martha Robison (1754-1834; Steel Creek Presby Ch), Children: John, Isabella, Eleanor, Robert, Hugh, and Jane.

James

Born 1767. Son of John & Eleanor Harris. Married 1. Nancy Hunter, dau. of Robert & Mary Hunter. Children: Eleazer, John Hunter, Mary Selina and Nancy. 2. Mrs Lucy Smith Grier, widow of John Harris Grier. Children: James Calvin and Annie Leigh.

John

Born 1727 in Ireland. Married Eleanor Reynolds January 1754. She was born in Ireland in 1726. Children: Hugh (1755-1825), Robert (1756-1841), John (1763-1824), and James (1767-1833).

John Jr.

Born Lancaster Co Pa 1763. Son of John & Eleanor Harris. Married Martha Hunter, dau. of Robert & Mary Hunter of Mecklenbrug Co NC. Children: Mary, Eleanor, Nancy, John Moore, and Martha Hunter. (Born 1799 married Christopher Strong).

John M.

On the 1827 Tax List of York County as a Physician having \$500.00 in trade stock.

John Moore

Born 1797 York Co. Son of John Harris Jr. Married Evelina Eliza Ross. Children: Malvina Desdemona, Lorena Evelina, (Married Rev William Barron Pressly), John Alexander, larua Louise Malvina, Rachael Eleanor (Married Dr John M. Strong), Frances Calhoun (Married Frances Isabella Barron, dau. of John Barron).

John Moore

Son of Rev Charles & Nancy Harris Strong. He was born 1818 in Newberry Co. Married 1. Rachael Eleanor Harris, daughter of Dr. John Moore Harris, Children: Elva Euphemia (Married JOhn Miller Boyce of York Co) Charles Moore, (Married Kate Ross Miller, a descendant of Robert Harris), Lola May (Married Edgar Harris Peoples, a descendant of Hugh Harris), William Mason (b.1875, Married 1. Rachel Eleanor ___ 2. Mrs Nancy Grier) , and Egbert Hill.

Nancy

Born Nov 11, 1794. Dau. of John Harris Jr. Married Rev. Charles Strong of Chester Co. Children: John Mason, Martha Jane, Mary letitia, Eleanor Euphemia and Nancy Caroline.

Robert

Born 1756 In Lancaster Co Pa. Son of John & Eleanor Harris. Married Jane MCAule, daughrer of Rev. Thomas Harris McCaule. Pastor of Center Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg Co and trustee of Liberty Hall in Charlotte. Children: Eleanor, James, Josiah, Malinda, Nancy, Robert, Hugh, John and Brown Lee.

Harten,**Thomas S.**

Born Jan 6, 1814 in Chester Dist and died May 17, 1902. His is buried at Sharon ARP and married Rachel Bradshaw born about 1816 in Chester Co. Died Nov 16, 1854. Children: William J. Harten, born Nov 2, 1853 in York Co; died Dec 24, 1888. Married Margaret Elvira Camp who was born in 1853 in Columbia, SC and died 1938 in Bost, Mass.

Hartness,**H. Addison Davis**

1825-1864; Confederate Soldier. Son of Ritchey & Lilly Mitchell Hartness; Married Frances Emeline Dover.

Hugh

1796-1873. Coffin Maker living at Sharon Valley. On the 1827 tax list he is shown as "Jr", with 323 acres of land; James Hartness signed the return for him.

Jean Baird

1775-1849. Furniture maker at Sharon Valley in 1820.

John

Member of Fishing Cr Presby. Ch. in 1819.

John Cooper

In Mississippi by 1860.

John Smith

Married Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of John Elizabeth Walker Cooper. On 1827 tax list he has 133 acres and his return was signed by Thomas Mitchell.

John Wm. Alexander

1812-1890; Confederate Soldier; son of Ritchey & Lilly Mitchell Hartness. Married Elulther? Burris. Children: Wm Thomas Hartness (1844 1927, Confederate Soldier; married Susan Lucas), and John Smith Hartness (b. 1846; Confederate Soldier).

Richard

On the 1827 tax list he has 193 acres

Ritchey

Born 1799. Married Lily Mitchell. Children: H. Addison Davies Hartness and John Wm. Alexander Hartness.

Ritchey

Son of Addison D. and Francis Emeline Dover.

Robert

Married Jean Ritchey

Hawthorn**James**

Born in Armagh Co. Ireland about 1750. He and his mother, two sisters and younger brother were captured by Indians; the mother and girls were killed and James was let go. Served as a Lt Col in Colonel Neels Regiment. Because Colonel Hill was still recovering from wounds, Hawthorn lead the York County troops at the Battle of Kings Mountain. He was a Blacksmith by trade and married Mary Neel, the daughter of

Colonel Thomas Neel. He was elected the First Sheriff of York County (Deputy: James Barron) in 1785, and served one term. He moved to Livingston Co, Ky where he gain large holdings which were lost because of being on the bond of a defaulting sheriff. He died in 1809.

Hayes,

Andrew

Son of John & Easter Hayes. Confederate soldier. Died in hospital at Florence, SC.

John

1773-1857. Cooper living at Clarks Fork. Married Esther ____ (1776-1845 Children: W. A. (1827-1875), Esther McCaden (1811-1842), Andrew (1819-1864, married Emma L. ____ 1814-1880) Robert (1810-1835; married Eunice S. 1812-1901) and John (1801-1831).

Walter Gaston

1873-1939. Married Sue Brown (1879-1965), children: Beatrice, Juanita, Mildred, Sarah & W. E.

William A.

Confederate soldier, Private in 17th Regiment , Co K, Evan's Infantry.

Hayne

Wm. Edward

1776-1843. Sheriff of York County in 1808.

Heatwale,

G.

Born abt 1824. Dentist & Doctor in Boydton in 1860.

Helton,

M.A.

Born abt 1843. Potter living in Sharon in 1900

Hemmingway,

William

Physician. Began practice in 1835 in Bethesda area; later moving to Yorkville.

William

1762-1824. Blacksmith in 1825.

Hemphill,

James

Son of Rev John & Jean Lynn Hemphill. Married Rachel Brawley. Children: David & Paul.

James

1778-1842. Furniture maker in Bethel in 1820.

James Sylvanus

1803-1857. Son of Wm H & Mary Hemphill. He married Rebecca ____ ,

1808-1852. Children: Margaret Jane (1828-1847 and John Sylvanus (1832-1845).

John

Married Margaret Ramsey who died in 1809. Children: John Hemphill, Robert Hemphill and Rev William Ramsey Hemphill

John

Born 1761. Son of John & Margaret Hemphill. ARP Clergyman. Studied under Rev. Joseph Alexander. He married Jane Lynn, the daughter of Rev. Matthew Lynn who was born in Greencastle, PA. Children: John (Born 1803; became Senator), Janet (Born 1794, married Samuel Calla), Margaret (Married William Moffet), James (Married Rachel Brawley), Eliza (Married Rev John Wilson who was born in 1805), and Matthew Lynn.

Wm. H.

Married Mary _____. Children: John C (1806-1870), and James Sylvanus (1803-1857)

Henderson, John L.

Postmaster at Hopewell in 1816.

Samuel

Married Elizabeth Williams.

Major John Henderson

|

Betsy Henderson--m--Henry Fernandez

|

D. Goudelock---m---Caroline Fernandez

Henley, Willam D.

Believe he was originally from York County as he was a cousin of John D. Smarr, whom he was in constant contact with via letters. He lived in Columbia, TN and was associated with Jackson College. In June of 1849, he wrote his cousin asking him to entice Rev. R.Y. Russell to come to TN and take a teaching position there, to replace a teacher, Rev. Sherman, who had been killed in an accident. Henley may have been connected with the Ind. Presby. Church. Henley also wrote to his cousin in 1848, saying he hoped Smarr would marry soon and that he disagreed with him in his politics. This was during a time when an Anti-Seccession movement was foremost in SC.

Henry,

Alexander

Born 1751 in VA or NC. Died 1829 in York Co. Son of William & Isabella McKeown Henry. Married Esther Allison.

Andrew K.

Born abt 1812-1850. Occupied as a weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Francis

Born 1768; died 1867; buried at Bethany ARP. Son of William & Isabella McKeown Henry. Married Margaret Dixon (1784-1874) dau. of Rev. William Dixon.

Isabella

Born 1763. Daughter of William & Isabella McKeown Henry. She married Felix Walker, son of John & Elizabeth Watson Walker.

J.

Occupied as a Shoemaker at Clarks Fork in 1860.

James

Captain. Born 1774; son of William & Isabella McKeown Henry. Married 1. Esther Patterson and 2. Mary Turner.

John

Born 1785 NC. Son of William & Isabella McKeown Henry. Married 1. Jane Elizabeth Dale and 2. Nancy Newman.

Josiah

1790-1856. Hauling in Clarks Fork. Born 1755-68 in York Co. Son of William & Isabella McKeown Henry. Married Margaret Byers, dau. of David & Sarah _____ Carson Byers.

Lambert W.

Married Mary A. _____. Their daughter, Eleanor Ann Henry married Rev Robert Murphy Bell, the son of John Bigham Bell and Laura Josephine Murphy Bell.

Malcolm

Born Dec 21, 1755 in NC; died April 24, 1840 in Missouri. Married 1. Eleanor Gordon and 2. Mrs Elizabeth Geiger. Moved to Lincoln Co Missouri in 1871; he died there in 1840.

Mary

1770-1853. Occupied as a weaver at Clarks Fork.

Mary

Born 1749; married James Smith of Bullock's Creek William Born 1715 in Tyrone Co. Ireland. Died 22 Oct. 1819 in York Co, SC. Buried at Bethany Cemetery. In 1747, Augusta Co VA, he married Isabella McKeown (Born 1727 in Tyrone Co, Ireland and died 1783 in York co, SC She is the daughter of Francis McKeown). Children: Mary (Married James Smith 1731-1821), Alexander (married Esther Allison), William (Married Rosannah Moore), Malcolm (Married Elinor Gordon and Elizabeth Geiger), John (married Jane Elizabeth Dale), Isabella (Married Felix Walker), Josiah (Married Margaret Byers), Jean/Jane (Married Robert Campbell), Francis (Married

Margaret Dixon) and Capt James (Married Esther Patterson).

Polly

Wife of John Henry, daughter of Samuel Davis and grand-daughter of Rev. William C. Davis, died of consumption 3 September 1852 in Lowndes County, MS.

William Jr.

Born 1753; died 12 Sep 1807 in York Co. Buried at Bethany A.R.P Church. Son of William & Isabella McKeown Henry. Married Rosannah Moore. Children: Malcolm (Married Sarah Catherine Allison); James (Married Margaret Allison); Jane (Married Edward Byers)

William Dickson

Born abt 1790-1853. Merchant, served as Sheriff of York County in 1819; also sheriff in 1833. On March 27, 1824 a notice appeared in the county paper that he could no long constitutionally hold the office. J. M. Harris won the lection in July 1824.

Hetherington,A.

1850-1926. Married Elizabeth Gourley 1847-1934. Both are buried at Olivet Pres. Ch.

Ferguson

Conf. Vet. Buried at Fowler's Cemetery

Green

Conf. Vet. Buried at Fowler's Cemetery

James

Coffin maker in 1815.

John

Miller at Blairsville in 1860.

Joseph

1792-1862. Const./Furniture, McConnellsville. William Married Mary _____ who was born in 1769 and died Sept 7, 1839 and is buried at Fowler's Cemetery.

Hicklin,

James C.

Physician. Practicing in Blairsville area in 1850. Belonged to Bullock' s Creek Pres. Church. Has a son buried here. He left Blairsville about 1855 and went to Clay Hill near Ebenezer. Originally from Chester County.

Hill,

Alex. Sr.

On 1827 tax list he had 30 acres.

Alex. Jr

On 1827 Tax List he shows 1 slave, no acreage.

Andrew

On 1827 Tax list he had 700 acres and 10 slaves.

Anna

Daughter of William Jr & Armonel Hill. Married Mordeca Halsell. Children: Shelton, William, Emily (married ___ Cook), Melinda (Married ___ Mayo), and Sarah (Married ___ Vincent).

Benjamin

Son of Wm Jr & Armonel Hill. Children: Leroy, Phillip, Ann (Married F. Cranford), Lucy (Married Samuel Terrell), Susan (Married William Hardwick), and Margaret (Married Dr. E. Wright).

Emeline

Daughter of Wm Jr & Armonel Hill . Married A. F. Cockrell. Children: William, John, Regina (Married ___ Williams), Molly, Louise, and Josephine.

John

On the 1827 Tax List he is shown with 612 acres and 1 slave.

Mary

Daughter of Wm Jr & Armonell Hill. Married Merideth Meadows. Children: John, Monroe, Marion, James, Rebecca (Married Robt Cowley), & 3 unknown children.

Moses

1750-1821 in Fairfield Co, SC. Married Savilla Roden. Born 1759 in VA and died 1844 in Greene Co, Alabama. Children: Thomas (1780-1821 married Jamima Woodward), James (1782-1854 married Susannah Glenn, Sarah (Married Rev. John Pearson), Moses Berry (1795-1821; married Mary Glenn), George Washington (Married Sarah A Moore and moved to Green Co, Alabama), Harriet (married Edward Pickett Mobley), Rebecca C. (Married Dr. Tresevent DeGraffenreid and moved to Greene Co, Alabama), and Elizabeth (married Stephen Terry).

Moses

Married Mary B. _____. Children: James S. S., Sarah C, Moses, Mary G.. After his death she married John Johns.

Nancy

On 1827 Tax List she had 1,041 acres and 17 slaves. W. R. Hill made her return for her. She is the wife of W.R. Hill.

Nathaniel

Born Sept 1793 and died at home 16 June 1862 in Darlington, SC. He was described by his wife of being 5 foot 9 (one account says 6 feet) tall, black hair, blue

eyes and light complexion. He was drafted into the militia on the muster grounds of Swift Creek (Stanley's old field) in Darlington District September 14, 1814 and served as a Private in the War of 1812, serving in Capt William R. David's Company of the 3rd (Alston's) SC Regiment commanded by Col. Youngblood and Maj Fields. He was discharged at Orangeburg (some say Beaufort) March 12, 1815. He married Sarah Odom and at some point moved to York County. Sarah about 1839 and he returned to Darlington in 1842 where he lived until his death. On February 9, 1843, he and Mariah Flowers were married in Darlington county at the home of Jacob Flowers by Reverend William Beck, a Baptist minister. For his service, he made a declaration and received a bounty of 80 acres March 3 1855. Hill applied for a service pension on May 18, 1878. Children: Joel, Jacob, James Wm. E. (married Martha Morgan), Nathaniel, Ahaz, Lucinda, Sarah and Saolome. Moriah Hill drew a pension for her husband's service and died June 19, 1898. A petition was made by her two sons (J. C. Hill and Samuel Hill) to see if there was a chance for a pension from May 4 to June 19 1898, as she was a very poor woman and none of her family were able to pay her burial expenses.

Children: Simeon, (Married Elizabeth Mobley, daughter of Cullen Mobley), Richard (Married Susannah Mobley, daughter of Cullen Mobley).

Nathaniel Jonathan

Son of Nathaniel & Sarah Odom Hill. Born 1825. Confederate Veteran served in Co E of the 5th SCV Died May 5, 1862 at Battle of Williamsburg, VA. Married Sarah Morgan (1826-1859) (She may be sister to wife of William E. Hill). Children: Joseph Calhoun (b 1859, married Mary Louisa Neal. Buried at Unity Baptist), Samuel Sylvanus (b 1856, married Sarah E. McSwain), Beaugard (b Feb 1861, married Jane Burgess). The 1860 census of Blairsville shows two other children: Jane (born 1850) and Mary J (born 1847) and living next door to William M. Minter. Nathaniel said that he was born in Darlington County. His second wife was Jane Minter. No children from this marriage; but she claims "Sis" Hill (Mulatto) and Wm. Lawrence Hill The 1870 census shows she is 43 years of age and has four children: Sylvanus (age 14), Calhoun (Age 11), Beaugard (age 7) and William L. (age 3).

Robert

On the 1827 Tax List he is shown with 1 slave. His return was made by W. R. Hill.

S. J.

Methodist Clergyman. One of the earliest ministers of Mesopotamia Methodist Church, Union Co.

Soloman

Died 1825. Married Nancy _____. Children: Albert Potts Hill, Wm R. Hill, Amanda McLean, and Elizabeth Ross.

Susan

Daughter of Benjamin Hill and grand-daughter of William and Amorel Hill. She married William Butler Hardwick.

W. R.

Married Nancy McMahan, daughter of Daniel McMahan. On the 1827 Tax List he is shown with 304 acres 13 slaves, 500 stocks in trade in faculty and 1100 in lots in town.

William

Received a land grant Sept 21, 1786 in Chester County. Died 1804. Married Molly____. Children: Hiram, Hepsabeth (Married Thomas Mitchell), Milly (Died 1839, age 79. Married Rev. Elias Mitchell), Molly (Married ___ Atterbury) Starkley (Moved to Alabama, died 1828), Amy (Married ___Clark), Salley (Married ____ Atterbury and moved to Alabama), Rachel, Major Hill (Died 1826 in Texas), William Jr.)

William Jr.

Son of William & Molly Hill. Died 1843, age 73. Married Armonel ____ (1773-1858). Children: Nancy (Married Henry Worthy), William, Mariah, Littleton, Benjamin, Anna (Married Mordeca Halsell), Emeline (Married A. F. Cockrell), and Mary (Married Merideth Meadows)

William E.

1823-1895. Son of Nathaniel Hill Sr and brother of Nathaniel Johnathan Hill. The 1860 Censes shows he was living in the Blairsville area and was born in Darlington Co. Private in Confederate Army; served in Co A of the 12th SCV Regiment and wouned at age of 40 at Pocatigo, GA.. Carpenter and cabinet maker. He assisted Robert Patrick in building his home in Bullock's Creek. This house was later the home of Kelly and Mary Inmand and Margaret Gascoign. Sometime in the early 1970's the house was dismantled and materials was used to reconstruct builings at Kings Mountain. "Billy" Hill also built a meeting house for the Methodist at Wilkesburg in Chester County. The family still ownes a quilt press he built for his daughter in law, Rosannah Page Hill. He married Martha S. Morgan, daughter of Willis & Temple Ray Morgan. Children: James Franklin (b. 1845, served in Co F of 17th SCV, Evans Brigade; married Esther Mitchell), Joseph W. (b1846, married Martha Emily Brown), William Thomas (b 1849, Married 1.Sarah Halsell, 2. Rosanna Page and 3. Joanna Gregory), Charlotte Victoria (b 1851, married W. Ben Cranford), Martha E. (1852-1855; buried at Unity Baptist), Francis R. (1855-1863), Mary E. (b 1857, married 1. Lafayette Roberts, 2. Garland R. Gilchrist), Nancy A (b 1859, married Miles L. "Bud" Howell), Laura A (b 1862, married Thomas. T. Howell), John R. (b 1864, married Lizzie Gregory) and Henry E. (1866-1874). From the Chester Reporter, Thrusday May 27, 1886 "It might be well to mention that Mr. W. E. Hill, an ingenious mechanic, has a contrivance whereby he can fore tell a rain some days before hand. Like all or most of great discoveries, it was by accident. It consists of a longitudinal turned piece of wood fitting losely on a turned shaft of iron. Some days beore a rain owing to the humidity of the atmosphere, it becomes tight. Beofre the late dampness it would scarcely turn at all" Supposedly he help Mr. Patrick build his home in Bullocks Creek; this is the home of Margaret

Gascoign.

Wm. Lawrence

Father unknown. Maternal Grandfather is William Minter, a merchant at Sandersville. W.L. Hill ran a mercantile business at Sandersville prior to 1886, when he moved to Sharon.

W. R.

Married Nancy M. McMahan the daughter of Daniel McMahan.

Wm. Randolph

Married a daughter of Dr Joseph Reid of Union

Hillary,

William

Merchant in 1834.

Hillhouse,

Martha

1746-1817; married William Minter 1732-1809.

William

See "Matthew Floyd" for information on the land he owned above Turkey Creek.

Joseph

Clergyman. Pastor at Salem Pres. in 1845.

Hinson,

John F.

Shoe maker in Bethesda in 1870.

Hilton,

M. A.

Potter from Hilton family of NC, coming to Sharon about 1890. It was said he was the only Methodist in Sharon for 40 years and was initial motivator of establishing the Sharon Methodist Church. He died age 80, in 1921 before church was finished in September. And was interred in Woodlawn Presbyterian Cemetery. He and his wife had four daughters: Bessie of Rt. 5 York, Mrs. R. W. Hope (he was contractor of the Methodist Church), Mrs J. Cal Steele of Great Falls, Mrs. J. W. Plexico of Clover, three sons, Abner and S of Forest City, NC, Robert of Georgia.

Hipps,

G. L.

Born abt 1835. Furniture maker in Zeno in 1860.

Hodge,

Mary

The sister of William Hodge. She married Richard Saye who died October 1779; he is the grandfather of Rev. James Hodge Saye. Her mother was b. in 1704 and d.1787--she maybe buried in Union Co.

William

Had three sons: William, John and Samuel.

Samuel

Son of William Hodge. married ____ Wright, the daughter of Astin Wright. Children: John, Moses, Benjamin (Died in infancy), Susan (married Jessie James, son of Sherod James), Polly (Married William Mabry), Sallie (Married Henry Mabry), Jennie (Married ____ Wilson) and Elizabeth (Never married).

Hogan,

Nancy

Born 1796. Second wife of Barlett Wright.

Hogg,

James Sr

On the 1827 tax list he has 400 acres; could not write.

James Jr.

Died 1843; son of James Hogg Sr. Married Isabella Young Russell, the widow of William Russell. On the 1827 tax list he has 200 acres. Children: Alexander and John I. When James Hogg Jrs will was read, Wm Young was the executor--he was either Isabella's brother or nephew.

James and Isabella sold 129 acres to Thomas Hogg, Jr. in 1822

Jeptha

In 1824 he was using the alias Jeptha Harshaw had stolen a horse from Wm. Love, Esq.

John

Blacksmith in 1791. On the 1827 tax list he has 50 acres.

Rebecca

Born 2 October 1815.

Sarah

Born 6 March 1789

Thomas

Born abt 1782-1842. Furniture maker 1820 near Blairsville, SC. On the 1827 tax list he is shown with 350 acres and having 2 slaves.

William

1760-1836. Coffin Maker living at Sharon Valley. On the 1827 tax list he has 136 acres and Wm B. McCaw made his return

Hood,

Davis

Married Teressa Sherer. Children: George Davis Hood b 1845; Confederate Veteran. Married Sarah Elizabeth Robinson.

E.

Cabinet Maker living at Hopewell in 1860.

George D.

1809-1881. Carpenter in Hoodtown--Also making coffins in 1845. Confederate soldier served in 17th Regiment Co K, Evan's Infantry Veteran. Married Terisee Sherer, daughter of William & Martha Minter Sherer.

H. E.

Teacher at Bullock's Creek in 1892.

J. H.

Merchant at Hoodtown in 1874.

James S.

1848-1926. Son of George Davis Hood. Confederate Veteran. 4th Regiment Co G, SC Reserves. Buried at Bullocks Creek

John

Millwright at Clarks Fork in 1779.

John

1814-1886. Furniture Maker at Bullock's Creek.

John James

Bookkeeper in Hickory Grove in 1895.

John H.

1835-1893 . Son of George Davis Hood. Furniture Maker in Hoodtown. When in partnership with his father and brother. (See Wm. L. Hood). Served in detailed service in Columbia, SC during Confed. War.

John Plexico

1813-1886. Operated a store on his plantation in the late 1850's. Previously he had been a carpenter and furniture maker and served as Magistrate for a number of years. He also was instrumental in getting a Post Office established there which was named in his honor. At some point, he took on his nephews, Wm. L Hood & John H. Hood, as partners; they eventually took over his mercantile business. First married Jane Plexico (1824-1847) the daughter of William & Elizabeth Plaxico. They had a son, William Davis Hood (1847_1857). His second wife was Nancy R. _____ (1826-1888).

Robert

Miller at Clarks Fork in 1795.

William

Clerk at Hoodtown in 1870.

William Andrew

1868-1955. Physican from Hoodtown.

William Lafayette

1838-1889. The son of George Davis Hood. He went in with his cousin, John Hood, went in partnership with his uncle and John's father in his mercantile business. They eventually took over. In July of 1874, their creditors described them as "doing well" and both men were described as "men of good character, steady and industrious, careful, prompt, honest and reliable"--there was no doubt that they would be successful. In conjunction with their mercantile business, they jointly owned a grist mill. A large gin was built to accomodate the local cotton farmers. In 1870 he was doing some kind of construction work.

Hooker, Zadok

Son of Edward Hooker of Laurens Co. First married Amelia Allen, youngest dau. of Charles & Susannah Allen of Laurens Co; he moved to Union Co and was associated with Zachariah Reid in the firm of Reid & Hooker. Amelia died at the age of 20 after giving birth to a son. The son, Charles Edward Hooker, survived and his descendants lived in Jackson, MS. He married second Mary Ann Moorman in 1830, the widow of Col. James Moorman. Zadock Hooker moved to Ms in 1837 and died there in 1861.

(Also see Moorman, Robert)

Hope, Catherine

Married William Byers Jr, son of Capt Wm Byers

James Albertus

According to 1870 Census, he was age 40, having 500 dollars in real estate with 700 dollars in personal property. His wife was Elizabeth Castles, who was aged 26 at the time. Children: Davis (age 4), Mary (age 2), Margaret (2 months). Living in the same house was Lei Castles (age 7) and Mary Castles (Age 13); both are attending school. These two Castles girls are neices of Elizabeth Hope. James A. Hope was suspected of murdering Mary Castles November 17, 1874; the trial was in 1875 and they were acquitted.

James Meek

Son of Samuel & Jane Meek Hope.

James Madison

1809-1891 son of James Hope Jr. and Lucinda Powell Hope (Born 27 Nov 1810, daughter of John Powell and Rachel Darwin; they were married 4 Dec 1828). James Madison and his wife had about 14 children the oldest is James Albertus Hope

John

Owned a mill on Thicketty Creek in Union County, later known as "Thompson's Mill". Col Patrick Ferguson camped at the mill on his way to Kings Mountain. Some of his men carried John Hope to their camp, taking flour and several horses. Mrs Hope was away at the time but returned shortly afterward and went to Ferguson and told him what had happened. Ferguson told his men that such acts would be the downfall of the British cause. He paid for the flour and sent Mr. Hope and his horses back home. Ferguson had been so kind to her that when she heard of his death at Kings Mountain she grieved for him and said he was a gentleman. Their daughter, Mary, was the first wife of John Carothers, who built "Sunnyside"

John

Married Jane Meek. Daughter, Margaret Hope, married Joseph Adams

Russell Linsey

1835-1881. Carpenter living in Sharon Valley. He may have married Matha Melinda Neelands

R. H.

Physician. Began practice in 1840 in York District.

Samuel

Married Jane Meek, dau. of Adam & Jane Mitchell Meek

William

Born Bucks Co. PA June 28, 1761; moved with his father in 1772 to York District SC. Drafted in April 1779 in Capt. Wm. Byers Company of Col. Thomas Neel's Regiment of militia. Went from York to Orangeburg under Lt. Henry and marched to the defense of Charleston, where the regiment was attached to Gen. Andrew Williamson's brigade of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln's Army until after the battle of Stono Ferry, June 20, 1779 when the militia was dismissed. In June 1780 he volunteered for service in Capt. John Moffat's Co of Col Wm. Bratton's Regiment; and after the British burned Hayne's and Hill's Iron Works on Allison Creek, he was engaged in scouting parties against the Tories. In January 1781, he volunteered in company of Captain Venable of Col. James Hawthorne's Regiment and was in the attack on Friday's Fort on the Congaree River. He was drafted in Dec. 1781 in Capt. Henry Compnay and was attached to Capt. Henderson Company of Col. John Moffat Regiment and went to the defense of Orangeburg. He moved in 1790 to Cabarrus Co. NC and back to York Dist in 1796, settled on Stone's River in TN in 1802, and in 1810 moved to Williamson County, TN where he was residing in 1833.

Hornsly,

Merchant in Boydton (Smyrna) in 1861.

Horton,

Buena

Died at the age of 101 in 1983. Her father was Howell F.Horton who served in the Confederate Calvary.

F. Howell

Confederate Veteran, Calvary.

Houser, Henry

Born abt 1794-1842. Blacksmith in 1840 at Kings Mtn.

Howell, Darwin G.

Called "Dock". Co A. 12th Regiment, SC Volunteers. Transferred to Co F, 18th Regiment, Evans Infantry. Son of Isom and _____ Kendircks Howell. He married Lucy Zephorah Smith, daughter of Luke and Nancy Walker Smith. born February 23, 1843 and died April 6, 1922. Buried at Salem Presbyterian Church.

J. N.

Teaching at Hopewell in 1870.

Precious

Married David B. Scoggins. Children: Gillie Ann Scoggins (b 1850; married William Davis Brown 1850-1912) and Newman McElwee Scoggins. On the membership roll of Skull Shoals Baptist Church, Union Co, is one "Jane Elizabeth Precious Howell" She was baptised September 1845 and excommunicated September 1870.

Samuel

Private in Co G, Palmetto Sharpshooters, Bratton's Infantry. Son of Williamson and Sophia Howell. Born Jan 13, 1819 and died Nov 26, 18___. Buried at Salem Presbyt Church.

William

Made his will in 1776 (Craven Co, Now York Co); he mentioned his mother who was living on the Howell's _____ Ferry Tract (150acres) which was to be given to his son Thomas Howell. He also mentioned a tract of 100 acres purchased from John Howell.. His wife was Lucy _____. William and his wife was authorized to adopt Mary Caroline Howell January 1 1880 ("List of Acts," *Yorkville Enquirer*, January 1, 1880)

Huckaby, D. F.

Physician. His obituary is in the Aug 12, 1892 issue of _____ the Union Weekly Times.

Hudson, Joshua

Died 2 June 1853, age 58.

Mary

Daughter of Mrs. N. Hudson; married George Lattimore 20 September 1852.

Hughes, Bennie

Teaching at Bullock's Creek in 1892.

Thomas

Married Ann Jolly. Killed by Tories after peace was declared. He had a brother, William and Richard.

Thomas

Will dated Nov 1794. Married Sarah _____. Children: Thomas, Isaac, John, William, Andrew, Peter, Mary Thomas, Lydda Johns, Sarah Martin, and Rebecca Martin

Humphries, Thomson

1820-1900. Music "Professor". Buried at New Prospect in Gaffney, SC. Conducted a Singing Schools at various place, was at Skull Shoals Baptist conducting a great school (according to Minnie Walker) likely sometime in the 1880's. He had two sons, Joe and Wade who both were music teachers.

Hunt,

Green

Free Black. Carpenter in 1860 in Hickory Grove.

Humphrey

Minister in Bethel in 1801.

James Blair

1831-1889. Physician in Bethel in 1850.

John B.

1803-1852. Physician in Bethel in 1850.

Robert

Born abt 1828. Carpenter in 1860 in Hickory Grove.

Rufus

Born abt 1820. Blacksmith in Hickory Grove in 1860.

W. J.

Teaching in Bullock's Creek in 1892

Ingram,

John

1786-1872. Married Jane _____ 1788-1873. Buried at Sharon ARP. Church.

Richard

1816-1882. Married Rachel F. _____ 1830-1877.

Inman,

Elias

Son of John Inman and his wife, Sarah Dupree Inman.

John

Married Sarah "Sally" Dupree, the daughter of _____ Dupree and Ruth Fielder Dupree of Union Co. Sons: Elias and Dan.

Kelly

1857-1929. Merchant at Bullock's Creek in 1886. Buried B.C. Cemetery. Married Mary Sherer.

Pearla

She became pregnant by ____ Ashe of McConnellsville who was married. His brother married her so as to get his brother out of trouble; but never lived with Pearla. She had a daughter, Sadie, who married a Vaughn. Pearla later married Ben Trammell who helped raise Sadie. After her mother died she threw her step father off the property and he was left to the mercies of local families. Sadie was arrested for stealing flowers off graves and reselling them. She held the old Inman place with a strangle hold, but after her death her children sold it.

Irvine,

O. B.

Physician from Greenville, married Francis M. McMahan, daughter of Daniel McMahan. Their infant son, Edwin Oysyman Irvine, b. & d. 1843, in Pinckneyville and is buried at Bullocks Creek.

Isonhower,

Noah

Carpenter/Furniture Maker at Brattonsville in 1839.

Jackson,

David, Sr.

Born 1745 and died April 23, 1818. He married Mary Morrison who was born in 1749 and died May 25, 1830. Both are buried at Bethel Presbyterian Church. Children: John (1772-1847), Abner, Joseph, William (1773-1841), David Jr. (1779-1843), James (1785-1807), Robert (1791-1830), Samuel, Hugh (1792-1865), and Elias M. (1795-1861).

David, Jr.

Son of David & Mary Morrison Jackson. Married (1) Elizabeth Gordon who was born in 1790 and died March 2, 1823; (2) Jane Venable who was born in 1795 and died April 13, 1873.

Elias Morrison

Son of David Jackson Sr. Married Mary Margaret Patterson.

John

Sheriff in 1817.

Joe

Confederate Vet buried at Unity Baptist Church.

Joseph

Son of Jackel Jackson and Rebecca Westmoreland. Married Margaret Bolin. Children: Martha L. (m. H. Cornwell Warlick), Nancy M (1859-1924 m. Cooper S. Smith; both buried at Hopewell Baptist), Thomas L (1859- Married Nancy Sandlin and Sally James), Joseph L (1860, m Mary ___), Robert H. (1864-1919 m Elizabeth Workman; both buried at Laurelwood), Junis (1878), Jonas (1878), Henry D. (m Josephine ___), Edmond Roland (m. Mary Dale Breakfield), William V. B. (1870-1941 m Francis Lillian Workman) Frances (1868-1907, m Wm. Breakfield, buried at Unity Baptist), and Elijah R.(b 1866).

Joseph Neil

Son of Seth T & Lou Jackson. He died March 13, 1885, age 11 months & 13 days.

Robert Patterson

1826-1862. Merchant at New Center in 1860.

Jacobs,

Ferdinand

Clergyman in Yorkville in 1843.

James

Albert Allison

Minister at Bethel.

Jackson

1823-1913, married Exiene Jane Adams.

John

Mason living at Clarks Fork in 1845

R.

Merchant at New Center.

Jamieson,

James

Married Mary Tomb, daughter of Alexander Tomb. He died 1771/1772; They are buried at Bullock's Creek. His will is recorded in Charleston. Children: Capt James Jamieson (Born 1755), Joseph (Born 1764), William, Elizabeth and Mary.

James

Born March 10, 1755, Brandywine Creek, PA. Died 26 June, 1838. Captain in Revolutionary War. Married Mary Harbison (Habison) 1766-1835. In 1777, he enlisted as a Private under colonel Neel and served under Major ross on the Georgia Expedition, seeing action at Briar Creek and later with Hammond on an expedition against the Creek Indians. Shortly after the fall of Charleston, he was appointed Lieutenant under Col. William Bratton and then as Captain under General Sumter. He as at the battles of Rasour's Mill, Williamson's Plantation, Rocky Mount, Hanging rock

and Blackstock's Plantation. He is buried at Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church. Children: Wm. Jamieson, Esq. (born 1782 and married Helena ____), Elizabeth (Married John King and moved to GA), Agnes (Married William Wright and moved to GA), John (June 25, 1787 - Jan 14, 1851; buried at Bullock's Creek).

William

Son of Capt. Jamieson (Died abt 1834). Died in 1842. He was teaching school in 1827 & 28 at Bullock's Creek or Blairsville.

William Joseph

Born 1764. Died September 27, 1853 (marker: September 26, 1852). His military service began in 1780, under his brother, Captain James Jamieson, Colonel William Bratton and General Sumter. the following year he was under Captain Kirkpatrick and was involved in taking Friday's Fort and participated in the Battles of Biggin Church and Wadloo Bridge. In June of 1782, he joined Captain Woods and Captain William Hannah.. He married Eliza Ann Rowe. They are buried at Bullock's Creek. Children: Allen Rowe, William, Barbara (Married Andrew Chambers), Jackson (Married Mary Davidson and moved to MS), and Milton (Married Jane Harper and moved to MS).

Jefferies,

Nathaniel

(Capt) Jefferies family connects to Steen, Barnett, Goude-lock, Smith, Fort, Wolf and Chasefamilies.

P.A.H

Teaching in Hickory Grove in 1891.

Samuel

Colonel in CSA. He belonged to the KKK during the reconstruction era and was considered by federal authorities to be an important and influential member and they tried to capture him on several occasions. His famous riding horse, "Caesar" was attributed to his fast escape. His brother-in-law, Baby John Smith, quizzed him as to why he did not leave the country--"Don't you know, they'll never let you have peace?" He had at least one son, Daniel Cicero Jefferies who died in 1869 at age 14.

Jenkins,

James R.

1848-1901. Confederate Veteran, Company A of State Reserves.. Son of J. R. & Cynthia Jenkins. Buried at Bullocks Creek.

Joseph

Carpenter living at Meeks Hill in 1845.

Lawson

1811-1887. Gin Maker living at Clarks Fork in 1850.

Lawson

(Mrs) Midwife living at Sharon Valley in 1860.

Johnsey, Martha P.

Daughter of William & Margaret Eakin (Atkins) Johnsey. She married Pressley Thomas, the son of David & Mary Thomas.

Johnson, C.

Clergyman living at Hopewell in 1823.

David

Shoemaker living at Sharon Valley in 1860.

J. E.

Minister in Sharon in 1895.

W.

Furniture Maker living at Harmony in 1860.

William

Colonel. Died July 8, 1819 in Union Co. Children: Mary (Married Daniel Thomas), Patsey (Married John Gage Sr), Harmon A and Susan (Married Daniel A. Mitchell, Augusta Ann, (Married Richard C, Jeter), William, and Harriet.

William L.

Furniture maker in Harmony in 1851.

Johnston, William Hall

1819-1859. Minister at Beersheba in 1844.

Jones, Charles

1750-1863. Born in England. Came to New York as a child. Served in Revolution under General Greene. Settled in SC and married Sarah Pearson, daughter of Enoch and Tabitha Jaycock Pearson. They had ten sons and one daughter; on son, John Rush Jones, was officer in Confederate army. Hannah Jones, daughter of Charles & Sarah, was born about 1797, married Moses Martindale. They emigrated to Ohio about 1803 and then to Wayen County, IN. She died there and he married Margaret Robbins Izzard.

Daniel

1768-1845. Carpenter & Constable in 1803 at Bethesda.

Dudly

Married Elizabeth ___. Minister in 1880.

John H.

Private in Co H, 19th Regiment, SC Volunteers, Evans Infantry. Son of

Thomas L and Jane McCreevan Jones. He married Mary Jane Archie. Born July 5, 1837 and died April 12, 1910. Buried at Salem Presbyterian Church.

Preston H.
Carpenter living at New House in 1850.

Stokes

Born abt 1828. Blacksmith living in Sandersville in 1860. This may be "Stark" Jones; if so, he married Elizabeth Keirse (1824-1854).

Thaddeus

1831-1863. Confederate Vet 2nd SC Regiment. Buried at Bullocks Creek

William
Carpenter living in Hopewell in 1860.

Jordan, James

Brother of Robert & John. Married Mary E. McElwain; moved to St Clair, Ill.

John

Brother of James & Robert. Married Grizella Carson.

Robert

Brother of James & John. Married Elizabeth Carson Byers, the daughter of David & Sarah Carson Byers. They moved to Pike Co Mo in 1813; he and his son, James, were killed by Indians.

Keasler, Gib

Confederate Veteran buried at Bullocks Creek

Kell, Alexander

Married ____ Galespy (Gallespie); his father in law was John Galespy—his will of 1 December 1808 mentioned that Alexander had a son John.

Archibald

Lived on Sandy River and was an executor of the will of Joseph Walker 26 January 1793, along with John Kell of Rocky Creek. Walker's widow, Ann Kell, married William Thomas.

Elizabeth C.

Born April 8, 1814 in Chester County; a daughter of Zachariah and Sara Cloud Hicklin. She is the wife of John Gaston Kell. She died November 10, 1829 and is buried at Bullock's Creek Cemetery.

James

Married Martha _____. His will was signed 23 December 1811 and probated 6

August 1813. He mentioned two sons, James and John; also daughters Margaret, Sarah and Martha, his son in law, James McMullin and James McMullin's daughter, Jane.

Janet

Married Robert Rainey of Sandy River. The executors of Robert's will was William Rainey of Turkey Creek and James Kell of Rocky Creek. The will stated that should William Rainey die or move away, John Kell of Rocky Creek was to take his place.

John Gaston

Physician. Born March 22, 1804 in Chester County; died November 10, 1829; he and his wife are buried in the Bullock's Creek Cemetery. Son of Thomas & Margaret Gaston Kell who left SC 16 September 1822 to make their home in Centralia, Illinois. John Gaston Kell and his wife moved from Chester Co. to York County about 1850; the records of Unity Presbyterian Church in Chester County showed they were dismissed to Bullock's Creek in that year. He purchased the Barclay place, and contracted with the Haffner brothers to build him a stylish home near what is now known as Kell bridge over Bullock's Creek on the old Rutherford Road. Family tradition relates that while the house was being he lived near Blairsville and his children attended the Blairsville School under Rev. Russell. Children: William Hicklin 1831 (married _____ Heatherington; moved to Ala), James Thomas 1834 (married Mary Susan Morrow), Samuel Alexander 1839 (married Harriet Elizabeth Gillespie and Anna Reed), Sarah 1841 (married Robert Hayes; they are buried at B.C.), Benjamin Elmore 1845 Confed. Vet. (married Susan Hemphill), John Douglas 1843, Confed. Vet. (married Frances Adelaide Harris; they are buried at Woodlawn Presbyterian in Sharon), Hugh 1847 Confed. Vet. (Died near Ft. Worth, Texas. When he would not extend more credit to a man at his mercantile business, the man shot him.), Mary (married Lucius Lindsay), Absolum Banks 1851 (married Molly Mulholland; moved to Ark.), Jason 1853. John Gaston Kell was the administrator of his brother's (Dr. William Kell) will; bond was given 4 October 1825.

Samuel Alexander

Born May 8 1839; son of John Gaston Kell. Physician. Teaching school in Sharon Valley in 1860. Living in Fort Mill in 1879. His wife, Harriet Elizabeth Gillespie died at their home on 7 October 1879.

Sarah A.

Teaching school in Sharon Valley in 1860.

William

Physician. Married Esther McCreary. His brother, Dr. John Gaston Kell, was the administrator of William's will and gave bond 4 October 1825.

William Zachariah

Born 1825. Confederate Veteran. Married Frances Emeline Dover Hartness (First married H. Addison D. Hartness), she is the dau. of Ansel Ellis Dover who married Elizabeth Gordon.

Ketchen, Thomas

Minister in Sharon in 1836.

Kidd, James Havilah

1823-1897. Married Francis Ann Smith (1831-1901). Their daughter, Laura Isabelle Kidd (1873-1956) married Wm Henry Dunlap.

John

Married Sally Wallace, dau of Oliver Wallace Jr.

Mary E

Married Martin Van Buren Darwin, son of John Bland & Gilly Sandlin Darwin

W. J.

Miller living in Bullock's Creek in 1869. This mill had been previously owned by a member of the Good family

Kiesler, Gideon

Married Vic Olverson, 21 January 1886.

Kirby, Washington

Ferryman at Howell's Ferry in 1888.

Kirkpatrick, Andrew

On 1827 Tax List, having 130 acres and 1 slave. This is probably Andrew Wood Kirkpatrick, son of Robert and Rebecca Kirkpatrick; he was b. in 1797 and died 1858.

Arthur

On 1827 Tax List, having 210 acres and 2 slaves. He was the administrator of J. Kirkpatrick who was deceased; he had 49 acres.

Elias

Son of Isom Kirkpatrick

Elizabeth

She is buried at Bullock's Creek under "E. K." She is the daughter of John Kirkpatrick; she was born 14 August 1784 and died 7 October 1810.

Eliza Jacolina

Daughter of Isom and Francis M. Kirkpatrick. She married Joseph Alexander Steels (Born April 13, 1819) the son of John Steele (1783-1865 and Margaret Barry Steele.

F. G.

Died 1861, age 22. Confederate, served in 6th Regiment Company E. Buried at Bullocks Creek.

Hillary

Son of Isom Kirkpatrick. Married Catherine H. Agers (She is buried at Fishing Creek Presb. Church. He died 1901 and is buried at Laurelwood Cemetery in Rock Hill

Isom

1799-1864 Buried at Bullock's Creek Presby. Ch. Supposedly he came to America as a child with his parents from Scotland through Charleston, settling in Chester County, SC. He married Frances Montgomery who was born November 22, 1799 and died August 24, 1862. Supposedly her grandmother was Nelly Tombs. Their daughter, Jane (1828-1844) married James Steel.

James

1743-1781. Son of James & Mary Kirkpatrick and married Susannah, daughter of Thomas Gillham, about 1769. After his death she married Joseph Scott around 1783 and moved to Georgia about 1788. She later moved to Illinois in 1816, with her sons, James, John and Francis. He served with the South Carolina Militia in Thomas Brandon's Regiment. Family tradition says that on January 1, 1781, he slipped through the Tory lines in hopes of a visit with his family. He had just entered his home and while sitting on his wife's lap, surrounded by his children, the Tories burst in and shot him. He is buried at the Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Cemetery.

Jane

Daughter of Josiah and Jane Kirkpatrick. She married John Steel. She died March 21, 1846 at age 18 and is buried at Bullock's Creek.

Jane

Daughter of Robert & Rebecca Kirkpatrick. Married Joseph Dowdle.

John

1744-August 13, 1785. He is the son of James & Mary Kirkpatrick. He was married to Elizabeth Craig by Rev. Joseph Alexander. She died June 30, 1838 in Chester, SC. He enlisted in 1775, under Captain Thomas Kirkpatrick and Colonel Neel. He participated in the Snow Campaign and in the Indian Campaigns of 1776 and 1777. During 1780, he served under Captain John Moffett and General Marion. He was commissioned captain under Colonels Robuck and Bratton during April of 1781. He furnished wagons, teams and supplies to the military over the years.

Joseph C.

1843-1925. Confederate Veteran; Co F 17th SC Regt Buried at Bullocks Creek. Married Mary Lee Hardwick, Daughter of Major William & Mildred Barrow Hardwick. Children: Sarah Lee Kirkpatrick (b. 1876) and Mary P. Kirkpatrick (b. 1881).

Joseph H.

1776-1849. Married Elizabeth Rainey, the daughter of William and Jane Rainey. Their dau., Mary Ann, m. John T. Sherer, the son of Wm & Martha Minter Sherer.

Josiah

Born April 23, 1775; died December 10, 1846. Father unknown. He was living in Chester County on land granted to James Kirkpatrick. In 1800, he was living adjacent to Samuel, son of Francis. Lyllis Wilkinson Brown of Topeka, Kansas, in her work on the Kirkpatricks in 1970 (York Co Library), said he married Mary Tomb; but she married a Jamieson. Josiah's wife was Jane Tomb a sister of Mary. Jane is buried at Bullock's Creek; she died November 7, 1840; age 64. Children: Isom (Married Francis Montgomery), a daughter (married Valentine Atkinson), and Jane (married John Steele). He is on the 1827 tax list of York Co showing 260 acres with 8 slaves.

Mary

Married John Rainey. Their son, Wm Jonathan (1814-1879) married Sarah Malissa Carroll.

Paulina

Married Iverson Sealy of Pike County, Alabama 26 September 1875.

Robert

1748-April 13, 1803. He is the son of James & Mary Kirkpatrick. He married Rebecca Woods who died November 4, 1833, at the approximate age of 75. He served in the militia for thirty days as a horseman in Captain Moffett's Company of Colonel Bratton's Regiment. He also gave supplies to the militia and the Continental line. He is buried at the Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church. He is on the 1827 Tax List with 500 acres; his return was made by Andrew Kirkpatrick, Agent.

William R.

Married E. Pamela Meek, daughter of James & Agnes Black Meek.

Kness,

M.

Shingle Maker living in Bullock's Creek in 1860.

Knight,

William

Born 1790 in VA. Married Elizabeth Mitchell, daughter of Rev. Elias Mitchell

Knox,

John

1842-1925. Blacksmith in Clover in 1876.

Nancy Gaston

Born in Chester Co in 1805; she is the daughter of Rev. soldier, Capt. Hugh Knox of Chester County (He is the son of John & Elizabeth Gaston Knox). Nancy married Ephraim Moss (Born Nov 10, 1796 in York Co), son of Gilbert Moss. Ephraim & Nancy moved to Pickens Co GA about 1851.

Kuykendal, Samuel

Peddler in Bethesda in 1850.

Lackey,

William G.

Clergyman. Jan 11, 1804-May 18, 1857. The son of Thomas & Jane Abbott Lackey. Reverend Lackey also was employed as a Mill Wright. He married Nancy _____ (1808-1884) Their children: Martha A. (1830-1863), Rachel Belinda (Married _____ Clark), Minerva (married _____ Roberts), Theresa (b. 1836 married John Moses Quinton), William George Washington (b 1837 married Mary Hannah Nunnery, she is the daughter of Henry & Sarah McFadden Nunnery), James (married Mary B.), Robert (b 1842, married Mary Judy Stevenson), and Mary.

Robert

Born 1842. Son of Wm G. Lackey. Married Mary Judie Stevenson, daughter of Wm. Joseph & Esther Hephzibah Ferguson Stevenson

Ladd,

Catherine

1808-1899. Teacher at Brattonsville in 1839.

George W. L.

1803-1864. Mural painter at Brattonsville in 1840.

Lafferty,

_____ Tory Lt. lived in SC. Hanged in Rutheford Co NC.

Lambert,

Samuel

Died in York Co in 1818 and is buried at Mill Creek Baptist Church near NC border, near intersection of 49 and 557 on Harper Davis Rd. Brandons and Thorne and Kendrick buried there. Children: John (Died after 1840 in York County), Nancy, Mary (Married Thomas Kendrick?) and Levi (Married Hannah McDowell dau. of William McDowell and died in Macon Co NC). He had two stepsons: George K. Duff and John Vinson.

Thomas Sylvester "Vester"

1876 - 1952. Buried at Sharon A.R.P. Church. Married Frances Jane "Fanny" Smith, daughter of Willam Smith & Mary Lou Ann Shedd Smith of Chester County. William Smith owned land off the Pinckney Road (Chester County). They had at least one son, John Wesley Smith.

Lanier,

Chester

Married Polly Mullinax, born 1865, daughter of Thomas & Martha Kathryn Martin Mullinax. Children: Ernest (1887), Martha J (b. 1891; married Boss Dixon), Lual (1892, married Stacy Bolin).

Joseph

Second husband of Jane Elizabeth Mullinax, daughter of Thomas & Martha Kathryn Martin Mullinax. Children: Joe Franklin (Married Florence Moseley) and Mary (Married Lewis Ramsey).

Margaret

Born 1841. Daughter of Thomas Lanier. She had two illegitimate children: Dick Lanier and Thomas Lanier. She then married _____ Childers. Children: Frank (1884), James "Jim" (1870; married Ila Moss; children: Fred Childers, Effie Childers, Married _____ Burns.).

Mary

Daughter of John Lanier. Married John Mullinax, son of Thomas & Martha Kathryn Martin Mullinax.

Thomas

Married Lucinda _____.

Tom

Married Elizabeth Peterson; dau. of Bud & Jane E. Mullinax Peterson

Latham,

Andrew

Born 1730 in Ireland. Died 1790 Bullock's Creek. Married Jean _____ who was born 1728.

William Moses

Miller in Hoodtown in 1890.

Latimer,

John R.

1854-1904. Physician in Bethel in 1855.

Latimore

Carson

He and Postmaster Meek McGill lynched W. T. Sims a black man for anti-white speeches.

George

Cabinet Maker in 1850. Married Mary Hudson, daughter of Mrs. N. Hudson, 20 September 1852.

Latta,

Robert

Died age 69 25 August 1852 in Columbia.

Lawrence,

Hiram

Employed as a laborer at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Lee,

Ambrose

Belived to have been born in Virginia and married Francis Wheeler and came to Chester Co, SC in 1787 or 1788. Children: John (See Below) and Sarah (Died May 9, 1858 in her 71st year), married Thomas Preslar who was born Feb 9, 1789 and died Mar 3, 1856.

Ambrose A.

Served in Co F, 23rd Regiment, SC Volunteers. Enlisted October 1861 and served to April 9, 1865. Discharged at Appomattox Court House. Born June 11, 1840 and died March 4, 1893. He is buried at Salem Presbyterian Church. Married Amanda Estes who was born July 1, 1841 and died Dec 4, 1929.

Elizabeth

Married William Robards / Roberts Isom, Sr Married Mary Parrell. In the group that came to SC with Isom Lee, Sr was Benjamin and William Parrell.

Isom, Jr.

From Chester County. Married Penelope Roberts.

John

Son of William Lee Sr. Married Hannah Cooper, daughter of William & Lydia Clark Cooper. He died 1822. Children: Sarah (Married Asberry Rochester), Lydia, Hannah, Priscilla, Elizabeth, William C, John, Jeremiah E., Jonathan and Sampson.

John

Son of Ambrose & Francis Wheeler Lee. Born Jul 2, 1793 and died there in April 8, 1886. He married Mary W. Preslar who was born March 24, 1797 in NC; she is the dau. of Thomas & Jennea Preslar (Pressley). Children: Asa H. (1817-1900), Thomas A. (1820-1900 Married Rachel Emeline Smith), Rebecca J. (1822-1884 Married N. J. Brown), Nancy E. (Born 1824), Jeremiah (1826-1890 married Emily Griffin), Frances Jane (1828-1914 Married 1. John William & 2. Adolphus Carroll), Sarah (Born 1831 and died as a youth), Elias Vinson (1834-1909, Married Adeline Omelveny), Mary Susan (Born 1837; married John M. Brakefield) and Ambrose (1840-1893; married Amanda Estes).

Joseph

Son of William Lee Sr. died in 1812. Married Frances ___ who died in 1829. They had only one child, Mary, who died young. Frances filed a complaint in Union Co Equity Court forcing the estate of William Lee Sr.

Michael

Son of William Lee Sr. Married 2nd Drucilla Murphy of Union Co. He died in 1807 and she in 1814. They had eleven children: Sarah (Married ___ Lamb), Jane (Married ___ Little), Thomas (Died in 1853 and had 4 children), Catherine (Married ___ Roberts), Miriam (married ___ Kershaw maybe John Kershaw), Holly, Michael (Died before 1853 had 8 children), Robert (died in 1832), Joseph, Deliah (Married Alexander Bolton and moved to TX), Drucilla (Unmarried).

Thomas

Married Mary _____. Moved to Tn after 1835 and died there in 1838. Children: William, Green T, Mary, Margaret, Levina, Massa Sally, John, Caty, and Sarah Ann M.

William Sr.

Died 1796 in Union Co. Children: Michael, John, Joseph, Thomas, William, Catherine (Married ___ Breed), Jean or Jane (Married ___ Howell), Olivia (Married ___ Harlin), Sarah (Married Ephraim Bates), and Nancy (Married ___ Jackson).

William Jr.

Son of William Lee Sr. Captain in a Loyalist militia Regiment during the Revolution, moved to the Natchez area before 1788 and died in Louisiana. Married Susannah _____

Leech,

Chesterfield Columbus

1875-1914. Physician in Hickory Grove.

David

One of York Co's first Justice of the Peace.

Ed Morgan

Killed in Battle of Malvern Hill, VA. Company or Regiment unknown. Son of Joseph and Mary Jane Feemster Leech. Born April 14, 1835 and died June 13, 1864. Buried at Salem Presbyterian.

James

Operating a Tannery & employed as a Surveyor in 1811. Living in Turkey Creek area. Road Commissioner in _____ Southwest York County in 1843.

J. Edward

Co D, Gill's Battalion, Infantry. Son of Edward and Elizabeth A. Mitchell Leech. Married Nancy Cornelia Whitley Mitchell Leech. Born June 30, 1847 and died January 21, 1908. Buried at Salem Presbyterian Church.

James Walter

Company and Regiment unknown. Killed by a _____ blow to the head by a rock during an argument with a neighbor, when he went to visit wearing his Confederate uniform. Son of Joseph and Mary Jane Feemster Leech. Born December 3, 1840 and died June 6, 1861. Buried at Salem Presbyterian Church.

Joseph W.

Company D, Holcombe's Legion, Gary Calvary. Son of Joseph and Mary Jane Feemster Leech. Married Marthia Elizabeth _____. Born November 4, 1836 and died Oct 22, 1883. Buried at Salem Presby. Church.

Lindsay,

Harriet Isabella

Married Andrew Hutchison White (1843-1903) who is the son of George Pendleton White and Ann Hutchison White. Isabella Married Phillip Williams. Children: James McClelland Williams (1819-1864; married Jane Adaline Moore).

James

Born in VA, and came to SC by 1783 and Died 1827 in Union Co, SC. He owned land on Thickety Creek. He also owned 422 acres on the middle fork of Turkey Creek in York County which he purchased Feb 12, 1817; this tract adjoined an undetermined tract he had previously purchased. Married Margaret Rogers who was born abt 1765 in Middlesex Co, NJ and died May 12, 1846 in Union Co, SC. Children: Clementine (Born Jan 17, 1790 in York Distict and died 1862 in Panola Co Texas. She married Leonard B. Murray and moved to texas about 1850. Children: John B, James W., William R, Clementine, Emily.), Sarah W. (Married John Reid), Rueben (Married Mary Hames) and May who was never married.

James

1821-1866

Operating a Tannery in Bethesda in 1850.

James M.

Aug 6, 1828 Died Dec 31, 1893. Buried at Olivet Pres.

James M. Jr.

Jul 22, 1879 - Dec 20, 1954. Buried at Olivet Pres.

John

Rev. War Veteran. Died of wounds received at Tarleton's Defeat . He married Rebeckah _____.

John McKnight

Married Catherine McCalla Miller. Children: John Franklin Lindsay, MD (1824-1898. Confederate Vet. Married Rose Winslow Gardner Trott), Phillip Williams Lindsay (1826-1898, Confederate Vet. Married Claressa Eliz Moore).

Joseph

Married Elizabeth McClavets. Son: William Lindsay who married Nancy Steward.

J. F.

Physician. Began practice in Yorkville.

Maggie

Teaching school at Bullock's Creek in 1891.

Moses

Born 1795. Married Anne Lattimore Love who was born in 1804. Children: Robert Love (1824-1894; Major in CSA, married Sarah Jane Burris on Dec1, 1859 by Rev. R. Y. Russell), William E. (Born 1827), James M. (1828-1893; CSA Veteran; married Margaret Eudora Love March 8, 1866 by Rev. R. Y. Russell), John W (Born

1832), Eliza E (Born 1833), Andrew Franklin (1835-1897; married Louisa Josephine Poag Ashe), Myles S. (1837-1875; married Felicia Burris Lindsey, widow of John W. Lindsay, July 16, 1865 by Rev. R. Y. Russell), Martha L (Born 1839), Mary C. (Born 1842), Parelina A (Born 1844), and Lucian Decatur (1847-1875. CSA Veteran. Married 1. Mary E. Kell and 2. Eliza Jane Miskelly).

Robert Milligan

Married Margaret Jane/Ann Lattimore. Children: John "Jack" W. Lindsay (1828-1862. Confederate Vet. married Mary Felicia Burris), James C. (Born 1831), Sarah J. (Born 1832), Martha A. (born 1836), William H. Lindsay (1838-1862. Confederate Vet. married Mary Rebecca Brison), R. Franklin Born Apr 20, 1834 - Jul. 8 1900. Married Demaris A. Adeline Tenpleton who was born Oct 25 1844 died Sept 19, 1914

R. L.

Teaching school at Bullock's Creek in 1891.

Sarah Jane

Daughter of Reuben & Mary Lindsay and granddaughter of James & Margaret Rogers Lindsay. She married Dr. John McGown on March 30, 1854 by Rev. R. Y. Russell, when she was 17 and he was 56. She was his third wife and had been widowed for two years. Children: Mary L. (1855), John (1857), and _____ (1859).

William

Born in Ireland. Married Nancy _____. Son was William Barkley Lindsey, born 1871, A.R.P. Minister.

Lipscomb,

I.J.D

Teaching school at Hickory Grove in 1892.

Little,

Jonas

Revolutionary leader in Union Co. Died 1821. Married Rebecca _____. Believe she married William Wilbourn after the death of Little. Children: Benjamin (Married Clara _____), Thomas.

Robert

Joined Skull Shoals Bapt Church by letter in Aug 1866

Thomas

Son of Jonas & Rebecca Little. Married Nancy _____. Children: Annie (Married Isaac Pollar), Susannah (Married Jeremiah Cloud), Zabud, Ferdinand, Adam, Silas, Polly and Edy.

Littlejohn,

Alice

Teaching school at Bullock's Creek in 1891.

Lockhart,

Aaron

1735-1798. Served under Colonel Winn as Lieutenant in the militia from June 8 to July 5, 1779. He provided a wagon and team (both lost), provisions and forage for State Troopers and Militia. He is buried at Bullock's Cr.

Charles

On 1827 Tax List showing 205 acres; the return was signed by John Hemphill.

Edward M.

Born 1841 in York District. His mother was Elizabeth Cooper Stephenson (1810-1846). He enlisted in Confed. Army in the 5th SC Infantry on 13 Apr 1861 and served until April 1865. He is buried at Sharon ARP Church.

J. E.

Married Laura F. E. ____ (1863-1896 Sharon ARP)

James

Married Nancy J. Bigham, Daughter of Thomas & Lodusky Pauline Thomas Bigham.

James A.

Married Nancy J. Thomas (b1835), the daughter of Pressley & Martha Johnsey Thomas.

James

Clerk of Court in Pinckneyville in 1792.

James

Son of John Lockhart. Married Elizabeth Cooper Stephenson. They had at least two sons: Robert A. Lockhart (1836-1863 Confederate Veteran) and Edmond M. Lockhart (b. 1842).

John

Married Mary _____. Children: Agnes, Gabriel, James, Margaret, John and Mary Ann. He died leaving a tract on Broad River in Union Co, bound by David Smith, and Marcus Dawson and a tract on McEwens Creek bound by Wm. McEwen; also a tract on Abbertons Cr bound by Charles Patrick and Peter Peterson. and another tract bound by Peter Peterson.

John

This man must be one of the other Johns listed here. His son, James, married Elizabeth Cooper Stevenson. John's first wife is unknown, but his second wife was Sarah "Sally" _____ (1794-1882). She had a mulatto son, Miles Lockhart (they are on the 1880 census), it appears that John left her at this time.

John

Died ca 1819.

John

b 17__. Married Polly _____.

L. A.

Married N. L. (1835-1901).

Martha E.

July 12, 1859 - April 1, 1915. Buried at Bethan ARP. Married John C. Enloe.

Mary A.

Married Anthony Peeler (1808-1847) Son: John Rufus Peeler (1833-1907 married Sarah Ann Hambright, granddaughter of Fredrick Hambright Jr and g-granddaughter of Col Hambright and Sarah Hardin).

Mary N.

Married John Hartness Stephenson the son of John Stephenson and Eleanor Cooper Stephenson.

Samuel G.

1868-1921. Married Mandana C. ____ 1870-1909.

Sarah E.

Married James S. Lucas Jan 11, 1866 by Rev. W. W. Ratchford. She was from Gaston Co, NC at the time

Logan,

John Sr

Born 1761 in Va. His daughter, Elizabeth Sarah, married James Augustus Black (See profile).

Joseph

Schoolmaster in 1850

William

Born in Virginia. Married Jane Black (Her family were Loyalists). Children: Thomas, John, Elizabeth B., William, Joseph, Margaret (m. Briton Bolin), & Mary (m. Zadoc Packard of New York).

Elizabeth Sarah

b 14 July 1816 York County, d. 2 Sept 1881 Spartanburg Co. Married Henry Green Gaffney (1815-1900).

Love,

A. W.

Merchant at Kings Creek in 1897.

A. W.

One of three men who served on a committee to build York County first court house in 1785.

Andrew

Distiller at Kings Creek in 1795.

Andrew

Born 2 Dec 1808 at Bullock's Creek Son of John & Elizabeth Ewing Love. Married March 8, 1854 to Sarah Maria Humphrey of Toronto Canda. Converted to Mormonism. Died Dec 7, 1890 at Nephi UT. Had a daughter, Kathrine Ann born in 1860.

Andrew Boyce

Born 1895 in Sharon. Son of Andrew Emmitt Love. Married Jean Pressley, the daughter of Dr.E. W. Pressley.

Andrew Emmitt

Married Alice Jane McAuley. Children: Rev Andrew Boyce Love (ARP clergyman b 1895 in Sharon), Rev John Reid Love (b 1902) and Rev Murray Emmitt Love (b 1910).

Andrew Franklin

Married Martha Gilfillan. Elder in Sharon ARP Church. Children: Andrew Emmitt (Married Alice Jane McAuley), Rev. William Young Love (b 1849, married Mary C. White born 1853 in Iredell Co, NC. She is the daughter of Colonel James P. White), Elizabeth (married Samuel Ross Patrick).

Elizabeth

Daughter of A.F. Love. Married Samuel Ross Patrick.

John

Distiller at Clark's Fork in 1806.

John

Born about 1780. Married Elizabeth Ewing.

John A.

1840-1862. Son of T.M & M. Love. Confederate Soldier killed at Battle of Gowens Mill, VA.

J. I.

Merchant at Smith's Ford in 1854.

Margaret

Sister of Colonel Andrew Love. She married James Stallions of Fishing Creek area. Stallions was a Tory and she was an ardent Whig. Seeing her brother and Colonel

Thomas Brandon approach the house, she rushed out and begged him not to fire on the house, but he refused. She rushed back into the house and in the attack, was killed when Brandon charged the house. Both Colonel Love and his Tory brother-in-law shed tears together.

Margaret A.

1826-1861. Daughter of Robert M. Love. She married John Darwin Smarr (1818-1897), son of John & Jane Darwin Smarr.

Mary

Married William Meek.

R. L.

Physician. Member of Bethesda Presbyterian Church. Began practice in Yorkville in 1846.

R. L.

Merchant at Bullock's Creek in 1852.

Robert

Schoolmaster at Allison's Creek in 1806.

Robert

Saddler at Bullock's Creek in 1797.

Robert, Mrs

1776-1848. Weaver at Clark's Fork.

Robert

Distiller in 1806.

Robert L.

1824-1878. Physician at McConnellsville.

Sam. Lucian

1821-1870. Merchant in Bethesda in 1855.

William

Miller at Clark's Fork in 1808.

William

Married Rachel McCool December 1787 and died Feb 18, 1821. She was living in Smith Co. TN in 1839.

William

Born 1746 in Scotland. Married Isabella Swanse (1756-1826) Their daughter,

Isabella. married Samuel Black (1797-1888), the son of Robert & Elizabeth Carroll Black

William

Born 1767. Died 4 Oct 1849; buried at Beersheba. Married Isabella Smith, dau. of James & Mary Henry Smith.

William M.

1860-1926. Physician in Bethesda in 1880.

William Young

ARP Clergyman, b 1849 in Sharon, Son of Andrew Franklin Love. Married Mary C. White, daughter of Colonel James P. White. They had a son, Reverend Clarence Young Love.

Lowry,

C. B.

Clergyman\Teacher at Bullock's Creek in 1891.

James

1780-1853. Minister at Bethesda.

Rachel

Married Isaac Mullinax.

Lucas,

Jacob

Born Nov 28, 1798 and died Feb 18, 1880. He is buried at Fowler's Cemetery.

Mary

Died Nov 25, 1851, age 78. Buried in Egger Cemetery near Susie Bowl Creek. Her husband was Capt Richard ___ (Lucas?) who is buried beside her. He died Nov ___ when he was 72 years of age.

Peter

Miller at Sandersville in 1860.

Susan

Married William Thomas Hartness (1844-1927), son of John William Alexander Hartness. Lyles.

Elizabeth

Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Lynn,

John

Born 1736 in Ireland. Married Jennet Malcolm who was born 1742 in Ireland. She is the daughter of Henry & Margaret Malcolm. John's brother is Rev. Matthew Lynn.

John Adam

Born Jan 1, 1800 died June 11, 1871 in Cleveland Co NC. He married Elizabeth Martin about 1825. He had a brother, Robert Lynn (Linn). His father may be William Linn (Lynn) who married Nancy Boyd.

Matthew

Clergyman. Brother is John Lynn (Born 1736)

William

1810-1891. Married Nancy ____ 1811-1879. Daughter Sarah Jane married William Lafayette Hood; their son was William Clarence Hood.

William

1810-1879. Confederate Vet buried at Bullocks Creek. Served as Private in State Reserves. His wife is Nancy ___ who was born 1814 and died Nov 11, 1879. She is also buried at Bullock Creek.

Maloney,

James Gardner

Married Margaret Latham. Elder in Sharon ARP Church. Their son, J. A. Maloney, also an Elder in Sharon ARP Church, married Mary Agnes Gourley and they had a son, Rev. James Leroy Maloney who was born 1904 in Sharon. He married Eva Brock. He was schooled in Blairsville.

Manning,

Mary

Married Bill Peterson, son of Bud Peterson

Manor,

Herrman

Miller at Blairsville in 1850.

Marion,

Nathan

Physician. Member of Bethesda Presbyterian Church. Began his practice in Charleston in 1816.

Martin,

Andrew

Engraver at Boydton in 1860.

Elizabeth

Born 1809. Married Shadrack Dover (b 1795). Children: Margaret (1834; she had an illegitimate son in 1853 by John S. Bratton. In 1856, she had an illegitimate son by James Hambright.), Mary (1836), Fredrick (1838), Mahala (1839), James (1840), Rebecca (1843), and Nancy (1847).

James

Militia Captain at Turkey Creek in 1808.

John

Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Joseph Grandison

Born in 1795 son of John Martin Esq the Clerk of Court in Pinckneyville. His mother was _____ Palmer, the daughter of Capt Joseph Palmer. He was admitted to the bar and was elected Commissioner of Equity for York County; he held this office for 4 years and declined reelection, succeeded by his brother. He was elected Captian of a militia company. He later moved to Mississippi and then to Arkansas. He was killed in 1859 by a falling tree. He was unmarried.

L. T.

Native of Union County. He was in charge of a Female Academy in Searcey, GA in 1857.

Mary

Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Mary Jane

Daughter of Thomas Alexader & Permelia Ramsey Martin. She married William "Bill" Mullinax.

Micah, Jr.

Born 1780 in Va. Son of Micah Martin Sr, German Immigrant. Married Mary Bolin, born 1785 in Virginia.

Morgan

Blacksmith at Kings Creek in 1845

Morgan, Sr.

Married Jane Ramsey. Children: Martha Kathryn Martin (Married Thomas "Dub" Mullinax).

Nester

Carpenter at Hopewell in 1860.

Thos Alex.

Born 1831. Married Permelia Ramsey, daughter of William David and Rebecca Coval Ramsey.

Wesley

Carpenter at Clarks Fork in 1860.

Massebeau, J. B.

Methodist Clergyman. One of the earliest ministers of Mesopotania Methodist Church in Union Co.

Mauney, Valentine Jr.
Blacksmith & Merchant at Kings Creek in 1796.

Mayfield, _____
Captain Union County Tory. Lived near Josiah Culbertson. His Tory friends were, Bill Cunningham, Sam Bean and Sam Smith who married Sallie White.

Meacham, Alford
Free Black. 1822-1900. Master mason at Boydton in 1860.

Jonas
Free Black. Blacksmith at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Jordan
Free Black. Born abt 1819.Coachmaker at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Spain
Free Black. Born abt 1825. Mason at Boydton (Smyrna) in 1845.

Meadows, Merideth
Married Mary Hill, dau. of Wm Jr & Armonel Hill. Children: John, Monroe, Marion, James, Rebecca (Married Robert Cowley) and three others unknown.

Meek, Abner
1795-1855. Son of James & Susanna Byers Meek; bro of Amzi Meek. He married Eliza Smith, dau. of James & Mary Henry Smith.

Adam
Married Jane Mitchell of Bullock's Creek. Their children: James (married Susannah Byers), Margaret (married John Barron), Moses (Married Agnes Hope), Rebecca (married ___Scott), Adam (Married nancy Ann Byers) and Jean (Married John Hope), Martha Ann (married Samule Hope). His will is recorded in 1767 in Cecil Co. Maryland. Believe this is the Adam Meek that served as a Delegate from the New Acquisition for ratification of the Constitution. All delegates voted no except Rev. Francis Cummins. In the July 1793 session of the York County Court, Sheriff Adam Meek was charged by John James with malpractice and abusing his office by selling the land of James before he auctioned off the personal property, charging Meek of doing so because he was interested in the land for himself. The court decided the land sale would be void and requested that Meek be deprived of his office and pay all court costs. (*York County, SC Minutes of the County Court, 1786 - 1797*, Laurence K. Wells, p. 129)

Adam
1760-1807. Son of Adam Meek. Married Nancy Ann Agnes Byers, dau. of Capt Wm Byers.. Children: Agness, William, James (married Elizabeth McCaw d.1842), Jean and Margaret.

Amzi

Son of James & Susanna Byers Meek. Brother of Abner.

E. Pamela

Daughter of James and Agnes Meek; married William R. Kirkpatrick.

Jane

Married John Hope. Their daughter, Margaret, married Joseph Adams.

James

Captain. Born near Anapolis, Maryland and migrated to SC with his mother when he was a small boy. Married Susan Byers, dau. of Capt Wm Byers. He was captured by Capt Mayfield, a Union Co Tory. Children Abner (1795-1855, married Eliza Smith, dau. of Robert & Ann McCaw Smith) and Amzi Sr., 1804-1839, married Martha Ann Hughes). In 1819, he began a journey to Calaba, Alabama to attend a land sale but was murdered near the Seneca River.

James Samuel

Married Nancy Lucas. Children: Thomas Fowler Meek (1844-1918; Confed. Vet) and John S. Meek (Married 1. Nancy A. Sanders and 2. Mary F. Davidson).

James W.

Son of J.S. & Nancy Meek. Born July 18, 1841 and died Dec 27, 1847. Buried at Egger Cemetery in Chester Co.

John

Born June 26, 1805 Died Sept 21, 1829. He is buried at Egger Cemetery in Chester Co.

John H.

Married Sarah Ramsey. Children: James and Rachel (b 1864 married Robert Bolin.

Moses

Son of Adam and Jane Meek. Rev War Vet. Married Agnes Hope. Children: Moses, Adam, Thomas, John, Robert, Andrew, James (1782-1854 Married Agnes Black, dau. of Jacob & Mary Black).

Nancy

Daughter of Moses & Agnes Meek; married Andrew Egger Robinson.

Robert

Born March 17, 1772, Died Oct 16, 1838. Married Sarah ___ who was born Set 15, 1766 and died Sept 24, 1847. Both are buried at the Egger Cemetery in Chester Co.

William

Married Mary Love; their son, James T. Meek (1843-1886; Confed Veteran).

Melton, Samuel

Postmaster for thirty years at York. He married Sarah Thompson Davis, the daughter of George Davis (brother of Rev. Wm C. Davis) and Ann Eakin Davis.

Cyrus Davis

Dec 19, 1819-Dec 4 1875. Son of Samuel Melton and Sarah Thompson Davis. he married Mary McFadden Buford (1818-1888).

Wm. Cummins Davis

Son of Samuel Melton & Sarah Thompson Davis. He married Mary Jane "Molly" Poag. At the time of his death, he was President of the Univ. of SC.

Mercer,

Miller at Howells Ferry in 1886.

Micham, Jonas

Master Mason at Blairville in 1860.

Millan, John

Born abt 1811. Miller at Bethel in 1850.

Miller,

Abraham

From a will probated March 19, 1827: Children: Jonathan, Martha McElwee, Jane (Married Joseph Lewis), Betsey (Married Wm. Steel), William, Jerome and Abraham.

George

Born abt 1792. Miller at Kings Creek in 1801.

Hugh

Blacksmith at Turkey Creek in 1801.

Jane Stuart

Married James C. Thomasson. Their son, John Miller Thomasson married Amelia Emeline Quinn.

John

Born 30 Sept 1782, died 6 October 1851. He is the son of Hugh & Jane Miller. Married Elizabeth Burris 12 Feb 1805; (1782-1851). Children: Jane, James (Married Eliza Hartness), William B, Hugh, John LaRou, Mary Louise and Edward Henry.

John

Died Jul 2, 1845 age 66. Ruling Elder in Presbyterian Church. Buried at

Bullocks Cr.

John L.

Appears on 1827 Tax List as a Physician with \$300 in trade stock. His last name was hard to read, but believe it is Miller.

Joseph

Born 1739. Killed at Battle of Kings Mountain. Married Elizabeth _____ (b 1738).

Joseph

Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Miller. Born may 10, 1781. Married Nancy Barnett Neely.

Thomas

Carpenter in 1850.

Thomas

Physician practicing in 1850.

Milling, John

Licensed as one of York Co's first Tavern Keeper

Mills, Ambrose

Tory Colonel hanged in Rutherford Co NC for instigating Cherokee to desolate the SC frontier.

Millwood, Frank

It was at his home at Pleasant Grove that the Methodist met until they built Mesopotania Methodist Church in 1856.

John

Member of Skull Shoals Baptist Church. Church records show he was baptised Sept 1851 & Excluded Aug 1856.

Minter, E. L.

Married dau. of Morrison Russell and moved to Colorado.

Elizabeth

Died 2 May 1870; age 83. She married Joshua Minter. They are buried at Egger Cemetery in Chester Co.

Isaac

Born in Chester County, Feb 15, 1795. Member of Reedy's Compnay in the War of 1812 (Information from Yorkville Enq) Married Levinah ____ 1800-1853. Children: Isaac Gilham Minter, (Married Sarah Amanda Stewart), Jesse (b. 1840

Confederate Veteran.).

James J.

Died Aug 2, 1862, age 24. Confederate served in 6th Infantry, Co I; died of disease in VA. Buried at Bullocks Creek.

Jessie J.

Married Elizabeth Sherer, dau. of Hugh and Hannah Sherer. Children: John G. (b 1833 Confederate Veteran; married Martha E. ____), Rebecca, Junis, Jackson.

John

1769-1846. Son of Wm & Martha Hillhouse Minter. Served in the militia prior to the fall of Charleston. Rose in rank from lieutenant to captain. He is buried at Bullock's Creek.

Martha

1799-1858. Daughter of John Minter, married William Sherer and had a son, John T. Sherer who married Mary Ann Kirkpatrick, the daughter of Joseph H. & Elizabeth Rainey Kirkpatrick.

William

Born abt 1830. Merchant in Sanderville in 1860. In 1854, he purchased into a mercantile business from William White; the business became known as Davidson and Minter. He is the grandfather of Wm. Lawrence Hill who began his mercantile business near his grandfather's home in Sandersville.

William

1732-1809. Married Martha Hillhouse (1746-1817). Children: John (1769-1846; married Jane Gilham 1794-1834), William, Joseph, Josiah, Jacob, Mary (Married _____Moore), Sarah, and Jonathan.

William

Married Lucinda M. Love; son: Amzi Neely Minter (b. 1840; Confederate Vet.)

Mitchell

Elias

Born 1759. Baptist clergyman. Maybe a brother of Isaiah Mitchell, Sr who was born in NC and came to SC early in 1780's. Elias Mitchell died 30 November 1834 and is buried in the Mitchell Cemetery in Union Co. His gravestone states he preached for 47 years and died instantly in the pulpit during a revival. He married Permelia Millie Hill (1760-1839) of Chester Co, the daughter of William Hill. Their Daughter, Elizabeth, Married William Knight who was born 1790 in VA.

Isaiah

Married Dorothea Moore, daughter of James & Dorothea Finney Moore. Their son, Isaiah Mitchell Jr. married Jane ____ .

James

Licensed as one of York Co's first tavern keepers.

Joab

Moved to TN before the Revolution. His daughter, Angelica, remained in SC with her Aunt, Mrs. Adam Potter (she was a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Henderson. Angelica married Abram Nott who was born in Saybrook, CT in 1767 and was elected to Congress in 1800.

John

Born in Virginia, married Margaret _____.

John Whitley

1830-1883. Furniture Maker in Hickory Grove. Captain, Co C, 17th SC Volunteers, Evan's Infantry. Son of William and Violet Guyton Mitchell. Married Jemima Plexico. Born July 20, 1830 and died August 16, 1883. Buried at Salem Presbyterian Church.

John (Witherspoon?)

Captain. 1883 - 1983. Married ___ Plexico. Went to York and settled bills and returned home and died a few days later appendicitis. Served as elder and teacher at Hopewell Presbyterian Church. He made a walnut chest and had Mrs. Mae Mitchell had a sideboard that belonged to him. He had three boys to die at home while on furlough-- all four named "John".

J. E.

Trustee for Hopewell School in first decade of 20th century.

Joseph Clokey

22 Feb 1805-31 Aug 1891. Practicing medicine in Blairsville. Married Mary Clarisse Hayes. His father, Wm Alexander Mitchell, was a minister and sometime in the 1800s, he, his wife and son left England for the US. Off the coast of Virginia the ship wrecked and his wife and son were put into a life boat with other women and children, but the boat capsized and they drowned. He was able to get ashore on a raft, Bible in mouth. He later married Frances Mae McCollough and had six children.

Robt Madison

1886-1970. Son of Irvin Blair Mitchell & Sarah H. McGarity. He married Ellen Greene of Cleveland Co NC. Their dau., Matha Faye Mitchell, (b 1922) married John Ross "Jack" Blair.

Mobley. Cullen

Had daughter, Elizabeth who married Simeon Hill and daughter, Susannah, who married Richard Hill.

Moffatt, John

Born abt 1742-1829. Living at Bethesda in 1780. One of York Co's first Justice of the Peace. Attained rank of Colonel in American Revolution.

Montgomery, Benjamin

Son of Hillary Montgomery Sr.(1776-1852) He married Jane _____.

Frances A.

Daughter of Hillary and Elenor Montgomery. She married Isom Kirkpatrick.

Hillary, Jr.

He is the son of Hillary & Rebecca Carrington Montgomery.

Hillary, Sr.

1776-1852. Originally from Maryland. He was an Elder in the old Olivet Independent Presbyterian Church. He first married Rebecca Carrington; children: Hillary Jr, Lucretia, Ann (married _____ Yarborough), Benjamin (married Jane _____), Peter (moved either to AL or MS), Minor (1815-1884, lived in Chester Co; married Louisa Walker. He is buried at Liberty Baptist Church in Chester Co), Jacob (moved either to AL or MS). After Rebecca died, (will probated Nov 3, 1810; Book A, Page 300 Case 60 File 285, York County Records), he married Mary Eleanor Moreland of Union County SC (Her name was obtained from a Bible owned by Mrs. Geo. B. Sego, 13490 Bryant St; Yucaipa, CA). Their children: Rebecca B. (1810-1887; married Thomas Thompson Gwin), Frances A (1799-1862; married Isom Kirkpatrick), Wm Daniel (1820-1883; believe he was retarded. He is buried at the old Olivet Cemetery).

Hillary Thomas

May 30, 1850-Jan 24, 1930. Son of Jacob Ervin & Catharine Montgomery. Married Mary Ann.

Jacob Ervin

Born Feb 10, 1813 in Chester Co SC and died Sept 28, 1883 in Oktibbeha Co, MS. He married Katherine Tanner born in Ireland Jan 12, 1814 and died in Oktibbeha Co MS Nov 14, 1867. She is the daughter of John Tanner and Katherine Crippen Tanner. Childen: William Davis (1840-1918), Joseph Tanner (1842-1930), James Minor (1844-1934), America Isabelle (1848-1870), Hilary Thomas (1850-1930), Margaret Vernon (1852-1907), Geo. Washington (1855-1931), Isom Walker (1857-1905), Elias Ervin (1860-1908). Jacob Ervin marred the second time in 1868 to Mrs Frances Milligan Davis; their children: Laura Jane (1869-1900), and Wirt Henry (1872-1921).

Mary Madeline

Daughter of E. T. Montgomery. Married Lawson Napoleon Enloe, Nov 22, 1811.

R.

1837-1920. Practicing medicine in Blairsville.

Rebecca B.

1810-1887. Married Thomas Thompson Gwin (1805-1887). They has a son Hillary Montgomery Gwin.

Moore,

Alburtus William

1837-1920 Coachmaker at Blairsville.

Alexander

First Ordinary of York Co; elected in 1800.

Alfred

Son of John & Mary Moore. Married Elizabeth Wallace(1800-1883). Children: James R, Mary E, Eliza A, Deborah.

Charity

Daughter of Guyon Moore Jr. Born about 1738 in Prob,Chester Co, Pa and died Dec 15, 1776 in Camden Dist (York Co) SC. She married William Kerr (Born about 1736 and died before 1766 in York County), and was given 96 acres on clarks Fork; she died in 1776, and left the tract to her son, Joseph Kerr. She had a daughter, Hannah Kerr, married George Singleton Foster who went west to Missouri and Northwest Arkansas. Charity Moore Kerr had two sisters, Sarah Moore and Esther Moore.

Guyon

Born 1690-1700 in Prob, Chester Co, PA. He Married Ellender _____ about 1721 (According to his will she had been married before). His will was filed June 5, 1754 in Philadelphia. Purchased large sums of land in York county but never left his home in PA. He was a Lieutenant in the Associate Provincial Regiments of Chester County, Pennsylvania in 1747-1748. He died after June 5, 1754, in East Caln Township, Chester Co, PA. Purchased famous tract called "Beauty Spot" . "Guyon Moore Ceek" received its name from him. His son, Guyon Moore, Jr. came to SC. Children: Mary (B. 1722 in PA), John (B 1724 in Pa and died 1777/1778 in York Co, SC), James (B. 1720 in PA; married Dorothea Finney, Died 1779-1786 in YorkCo, SC), William (B 1728 in PA; Married Sarah _____), Gavin (Born 1730 in PA), Jane (B. 1732 in PA; married John Armstrong), Ester (B. 1734 in PA; married Thomas Armstrong), Sarah (B 1736 in PA; married George Gibson) and Charity (B. 1738 in PA; married William Carr / Kerr.

Henry

Born abt 1790. Wagon Maker in 1850.

J. Leonidas

Born near Bethesda. Married (1)_____ Hanna, daughter of William Hanna, Children: W. H. Moore. (2) ElizaMiller, daughter of S. G. Miller of Fairfield County.

J. P.

Born abt 1823. Merchant in McConnellsville.

J. Stanhope

Physician practicing in 1839 in Bethesda.

James Josiah

Married Jane Ervin McCalla, Widow of _____ McCalla.. Children: Daniel Williams Moore (1842-1862), Confederate Veteran.).

Philander E.

(1844-1903. Confederate Veteran. Married Susan Emily McCully).

Jane

Daughter of _____ Ervin. First marriage was to _____McCalla. See James Josiah Moore.

James

Born about 1720and died between 1779 and 1786 in York County, SC. Son of Guyan (b 1690 Ireland) & Eleanor Moore. He came to SC in 1758 and settled on the Broad River in _____ Chester county. He married Dorothea Finney, daughter of Lazarus & Catherine Simonton Finney. Children: Lazarus (Died after 1808 in York Co, SC; married Nancy _____), John (Born 1756 in York Co and died 10 Feb 1809 in York Co, SC; married Ruth Brown), Robert Charles (Born 1759 in York Co, SC and died 23 March 1834; married Hannah Robinson), Catherine (Born 1759 in York County, SC Died before 1829 in Alabama; married William Sanders), James, Dorothea (married Isaiah Mitchel sometime after 1792), Thomas (Born 1766 in York Co, SC, Died 26 June 1837 in Chester County; married Martha Roe).

James Oates

Son of William & Mary Moore. Born 27 Mar 1800, died10 May 1867. Married (1) Isabella Dunlap Howe (2) Drucilla B. Denham.

James Reed

Physican. Born in Maryland. Married Lenniah Sharp Gillis, the daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Sharp Gillis. Children: Elizabeth Caroline Moore (she rode in a rocking chair (from Maryland?) to Etta Jane SC. Married Robert G. Davidson, son of Capt Samuell Davidson).

James Richard

Born 1856; Son of Thomas Nathan Moore. Married Della Parris.

John

Born about 1756, died 19 March 1787 in York District. Married Ruth Brown about 1777. She died 29 September 1843 in York District. Children: Jacob Brown Moore, born March 19, 1787 in York Distict and died prior to 1850. He married Amy G. Smith, who was born about 1790 and died August 1843. Their children: Dulcena Brown Moore, born 21 January 1821 and died in Gaffney 17 July 1899. She married

John Wiles Ross, Sr., who was born 14 April 1823 and died September 1897.

John Constable in Pinckneyville in 1792.

John Married Mary _____. Children: Alfred, James, John and Nathan.

John Beck

1812-1854; buried at Love Cemetery at Lockhart. Married Mary Polly Harrison (1807-1862) Children: James, Hannah, Mary, John, Benjamin, William, Elizabeth, George, Chevious, Johnson and Josephine.

John C.

Carpenter at Blairsville in 1860.

John Starr

Clerk of Court. Sheriff of York county in 1828.

Josiah

Born 1775. Son of James & Rachel Balck Moore. Physician. Began practice in 1798 in Danville, KY. In 1803, he moved to Yorkville. Married Nancy Agnes Smith, dau. of James & Mary Henry Smith. He died 18 Dec 1807, and is buried at Bethesda.

J.

Merchant at McConnellsville.

J. Standhope

Physician. Began practice in 1839; later moved to Mississippi, died in 1854.

M. A.

Physician. Began practice in 1819, in Yorkville; later moved to Glenn Spirngs.

Mary

Married Alexander Love.

Nancy

Daughter of Wm & Mary Moore. 1803-1887. She married Thomas Suggs, moving to Alabama

Simon

Born abt 1833. Tanner at Boydton in 1860.

Solomon Rowe

1824-1896. Son of Soloman Rufus Moore (1802-1869).

Solomon Rufus

1802-1869; son of Thomas (1766-1837) and Martha (died 1847) Moore.

Thomas Nathan

1832-1916. Son of Alfred and Elizabeth (1800-1883) Wallace Moore. Married Julia _____. Children: Julia Ann 1854, William Alfred 1860, Simeon D 1862, Franklin Nathan 1865, Edward C. 1868, Lawrence K 1871, and James R 1856.

Walter W.

Son of William & Mary Moore. 1798-1861. Buried at Bethel Pres. Church. Married Margaret _____.

William

Potter at Clarks Fork in 1840.

William

Clerk at Brattonsville in 1879.

William

Son of James & Eleanor Oates (Moore) Moore Born 1774 Died Feb 8 1843 in York County, buried at Bethel Pres. Church. Married Mary _____. Children: James Oates Moore, Walter W. Moore. William John Moore, and Nancy Moore.

William

Physician. Began practice in Yorkville in 1814.

William Egar

1885-1954. Born at Cowpens. son of James Richard & Della Parris Moore. Married Emma Louise Vassey (1892-1968) daughter of William & Louise Hames Vassey.

William John

Son of William & Mary Moore. Born 1809 and moved to TN. Physician. Married Frances Jemima _____.

W. S.

Physician. Began to practice in York District. Moved to Georgia; but sometime later, returned to Yorkville.

Moorman, Robert

Born in in Union Co in 1814 and died in Newberry in 1873. Served in SC House of Rep and signer of Ordinance of Secession. Lt in Confederate Army. Son of Thomas & Jemima Glenn (Sims) Moorman Reid. In 1839 she gave guardianship to him of all her children: Robert Moorman, Elizabeth D. Chick, Nancy T. Clark, Theresa E. Reid and Jethro L. Reid. Theresa over 14 and under 21, requested her half-brother, Robert Moorman be appointed her guardian until she reached 21.

Thomas

First married Jemima Glenn Sims, dau. of David Sims (b 1760) & Elizabeth Dickerson. Her paternal grandparents were Mathew & Jemima Glenn Sims of Va. and Newberry, SC. When her husband died, she married Jethro Reid of Union.

Morgan, Spencer

Born 22 Feb 1756 Died 1809. He is the son of James Morgan (b. 1730) and Elizabeth Taylor Morgan. Spencer married Francis Nichols (1763-1832) in March of 1798. She is the dau of John Nichols (1732-1780; murdered by Tories) and Agatha Bullock Nichols.

Willis

Married Temple Ray. Lived in the Hickory Grove area. Children: Martha S. (Married Capt William E. Hill) and Sarah (Married Nanthaniel Johnathan Hill).

Morrison, Nathan

Practicing medicine at Bethesda in 1816.

Moses, John C.

Born abt 1839. Carpenter at Hopewell in 1860.

Peterson

Practicing medicine in Hopewell in 1860.

Moss,

Aaron

On the 1827 Tax List he as 128 acres.

Abraham

On the 1827 Tax List he has 800 acres and 3 slaves.

Annie

Widow of _____Moss. Children: Henry Hiram Moore and Madaline Moralene Moore. She married Rev James Mullinax in 1846.

Barnett

Born 1815. Living in Union County in 1870. He married Jane _____.

Berryman

1814-1891. Coachmaker at Cherokee Falls.

Gilbert

On the 1827 Tax List he has 425 Acres and 4 slaves.

Gilbert

This man married Sarah Adams in Rutherford County, TN on May 22, 1829. Unsure of connections to York County Moss family.

Gilly

Died 1841. His will shows his wife is "Polly" and having children: Patty, Howell, Lewis, Ephraim, Fanny, Wylie, Jeremiah, Sarah, Molly, Gilly and John. His executor was Jeremiah Moss. A letter from ___ Martin says that Gilly owned what was known as the Abraham Moss Tract.

Henry

On the 1827 Tax List he has 83 acres.

Howell

Born 1785. Unmarried. Brother of Jeremiah Moss

James

Married H. Jane Petty March 5, 1874 by James L. Strain. He was of Union County and she of York.

Jeremiah

b. 1802, son of John Moss. Married (1) _____ Leech and (2) Ann Armstrong. Their children: Martha (1831, married James M. Smarr), Edmond (1836) and Jerusha (1839). She is buried at Salem Presbyterian Cemetery with her father.

John

Died at the age of 36. Left at least two sons: Howell Moss (b 1785 unmarried), Jeremiah Moss (b1802).

Joseph

Born 1751 Va/NC? Died 1835 in York County, Served in Rev. War; enlisted at Granville County NC. Son of Gilbert Moss; married Nelly Sandlin, dau. of William & Missy Sandlin. Children: Abraham (born 1770 m. Hannah ___), Gilbert (born ca 1771 m. Polly Knox), Joseph, Sameul, Wylie, Reuben, Howell, Clemence (b 1781) Joshua, Ephraim and Unkown Idiot b 1807

Lewis

On the 1827 Tax List he has 284 acres.

Merriman

Married Mary "Polly" Mullinax, dau. of Isaac & Rachel Lowry Mullinax. Children: Roseanna, Mary I, Huldah, Cordelia, Gerri, Hannah, Merriman, and Pinckney.

Nicholas

On the 1827 Tax List he has 303 acres.

Peter

On Nov 6 1848 William McGill received \$15.00 for the support of the children of Peter Moss (Poor House Report *Yorkville Enquirer* Jan 22, 1851).

Susannah

Married J. B. Herman of Catawba County, NC 19 July 1875.

Vicey Jane

Married Washington Mullinax.

William O.

Born Oct 11, 1823, Died March 1, 1886. Married Julia E. Kee of Chester Co. Children: John Gooch (1857-1844, married Nancy Elizabeth ____), James H. (Born 1859), Henry Kee (Born Dec 1860), Joseph William (Born 1862), and Thomas Alva F (Born after 1875). Unsure of this family connection. They were living in Fort Mill area.

Wylie

1772-1867. Tanner at Cherokee Falls. On the 1827 Tax List he has 375 acres and one slave.

Wylie, Jr.

On the 1827 Tax List he has 141 acres.

Muller, Theodore

Born abt 1822. Physician in McConnells in 1850.

Mullinax, Addie

1872-1912; Married Thomas A. Martin 1871-1934.

Columbus

Son of Columbus & Mary Jones Mullinax. Married Sarah Peterson, daughter of Bud & Jane Elizabeth Mullinax Peterson.

Dovie

Married Ben Sprouce, son of George & Ellen Mullinax Sprouce.

Elizabeth

Dau. of Thomas & Martha Martin Mullinax. Married Joseph Lanier.

Emma

Married Andrew S. Dover.

Henry

Married Margaret _____. Children: Alexander (b 1839, Confederate Veteran), Rice (b 1826 Confederate Vet; Married Mary _____).

Isaac

Married Rachel Lowry. Children: Hannah (1816 NC, Married David

Blalock), John (1818 NC), Mary Rachel "Polly" (1821 NC; Married Merriman Moss), William (1824 NC; married Harriet ____), Sarah Jane (1825 NC; married M. H. West of Gilmer GA Dec 15, 1844), Emma Lissa (1828 NC).

James

b. 1827, Methodist Clergyman at Smyrna in 1846. Married Widow Annie Moss in 1846; she was born in 1827. She had two children: Henry Hiram Moore and Madaline Moralene Moore. Children: William Mullinax.

James

1784-1858. Carpenter in 1845.

Jane E.

Married Bud Peterson

Jesse

Married Nell Spruce, son of George & Ellen Mullinax Spruce.

John

1735-1740. Married Sarah Donnally, dau. of James & Martha Donnally. Children: Thomas (b 1773), William (Married Martha ____), John (Moved to Pendleton District), Elizabeth, Issac (Moved to Pendelton Disttrict), Hezikiah.

John

Married Mary Lanier, Dau. of John Lanier.

Joseph B.

Son of Thomas & Sarah Mullinax. Children: Thomas, Hastings, Jane, Washington, Jackson, and Joseph.

Joseph

Married Elizabeth _____. Children. Thomas "Dub" Mullinax (b 1826; married Martha Kathryn Martin, daughter of Morgan & Jane Ramsey Martin Sr.

Joseph

Died August 3, 1871, Age 71. Buried near Kings Mountain. Married Jane C. Hood, died March 11, 1867, Age 67. dau. of George and Mary Plexico Hood. On the 1827 Tax List he is shown having 81 acres of land. Children: Madison (Married Roxanna Spears), Margaret, Robert S, Thomas Henry (Married Julia Ann Moore), John G., Sallie (Married John Hopper), Frances, Annie (Married Andrew Byers of Gowdysville).

Madison

1819-1861. Baptist Clergyman. Pastor of Skull Shoals Baptist Church. Married Roxanna_____ 1818-1836. .Both are Buried at Skull Shoals.

Martin

Married Cynthia _____. Children: Felix W (b 1837; confederate Vet) and Pinckney S (b. 1844; Confederate Vet; Married Julia _____).

Martin

1807-1866. Employed as engraver in 1845.

Martha

"Mattie" Daughter of Son & Selena Mullinax. She was never married but had the following children: Onie Frances (1878), James Morgan "Duff" (1883-1932; Married Lula Martin), and Albert "Chap" (1888).

Mary "Polly"

Also known as Rachel. Married Merriman Moss. She is the dau. of Isaac & Rachel Lowry Mullinax.

Nancy Eliz

Married Ben Robert Peterson, son of Bud Peterson.

Polly

Dau. of Thomas & Martha Martin Mullinax. Married Chester Lanier.

Son

Son of Thomas & Sarah Donnally Mullinax. Married Salena "Leanie" Mullinax. Children: Martha "Mattie" (b.1852; never married), twin with Robert "Bull" (b. 1852) and Mary (b. 1858).

Susan

Daughter of Thomas Mullinax. She married Abraham Childers.

Thomas

1765-1854. Son of John & Sarah Donnally Mullinax. Married Sarah ____ b. 1767. On the 1827 Tax List he has 111 acres. Children: Joseph B. (b. 1793), Son (Married Salina _____); Children: Rupert, Martha & Mary), William (b.1805), Henry, Sarah (Married _____Moss), Martha (Married Robert Patterson), James, Rachel, Avaline, Martin, Mary and Catherine (Married Fred R. Patterson).

Thomas

"Dub". Born 1826. Son of Joseph Mullinax. Married Martha Katheryn "Patty" Martin, daughter of Morgan Martin Sr. Children: Emma Mullinax (Married Andrew S. Dover, son of General Jackson Dover), Jane Elizabeth (b 1852; married 1. Bud Peterson and 2. Joe Lanier), Sarah Ann (b. 1853; married Peter Pruitt), John (b. 1858; married Mary Lanier, daughter of John Lanier), William (. 1860; married Ester Pruitt), Ellen (b.1864; married George Sprouce), Emma (b. 1866 married Andy Dover), Polly (1865; married Chester Lanier).

William

Son of Rev James & Annie Moss Mullinax.

William

Born Aug 21, 1856; son of Washington & Vacey Jane Moss Mullinax. He married Mary Jane Martin, daughter of Thomas Alexander & Permelia Ramsey Martin. Children: Morgan 1880, Chris Toy 1881, Thomas Alonzo 1885, Luella 1887, Ardell 1889, Jesse Jones "Jap" 1892, and Stacy 1894.

Murphy, Elizabeth

Married Isaac Pearson Feb 9, 1792 who was born about 1770 in Union Co. He is the son of Enoch & Tabitha Jacocks Pearson.

Murray, Leonard B.

Born Sept 23, 1783 in NC. Died 1872 in Panola Co Texas. His father may be "Lenard" Murry of Amelia Co, VA.. Children: John B, James W., William R., Clementine, and Emily. They moved to Texas about 1850 from the Thicketty Creek area of Union Co SC.

MacLean William

Physician. In 1815, he headed up a group that collected the scattered bones of Kings Mountain patriots and reburied them. He reected the first monument at the battleground out of his own pocket..

Jane

Sister of Dr. Wm. MacLean. She was the second wife of John Glenn. See hard file on MacLean Family.

Joseph

Colonel, Married Clara Dargan (1841_1923) She authored a song that was sung at the Kings Mountain Centinell.

McAfee Abner

1774-1844. Blacksmith at Antiock in 1807.

Amanda Elvira

1835-1902, dau of William Pinckney McAfee and his thrid wife, Eliza Ferguson. Amanda married Thomas Dixon Sr.(son of uzannah Hambright and grandson of Colonel F. Hambright); their son, Thomas Dixon Jr. wrote *TheClansman*, a novel that was the basis of he movie *Birth of a Nation*.

Lee Roy

1836 - 1873, son of Wm. Pinckney McAfee and his third wife; uncle to Thomas Dixon Jr. (see above).

William

Hauling at Clarks Fork.

McCall, John

1759-1807. Tavern Keeper. York Co. Sheriff in 1805.

McCalla,

Elizabeth

Born 1801 in Chester Co, SC. Daughter of James McCalla. Married Amos W. Osborne.

James

Married Mary Reid. Daughter Elizabeth married Amos.W. Osborne.

James

Received "400 acres in Tryon County on the branches of Doolittles Creek on both sides of Quinns Wagon Road" May 5, 1769. From Colony of North Carolina 1765 1775 Land Patents by Margaret M. Hofmann.

McCallum,

William McNiell

Physician. Born 13 March 1826 in York District. Son of Duncan & Catherine McNiell McCallum. He married (1) Darcus Adeline Darby and (2) Emily Pendergrass. He is buried at the Brushy Fork Baptist Church in Chester County.

McCarley, John

Died Apr 6, 1887, age 65. Confederate Veteran.; Private in State Reserves.

McCarter, David

1757-1818. Blacksmith in 1810 at Bethany.

McCaw, John

Buried at Beersheba. First clerk of court of York County. His town houses in Yorkville included "The Bricks" and "The Grove". "The Bricks" was located on the site of the present agriculture building next to the court house. It also is the site of an earlier McCaw house which was there during the Revolution. He also was appointed the first "Trustee" for York County.

McCleave, Robert

Occupied as a Tanner in 1850.

McCluney, Joseph F.

1834-1900. Son of James McCluney who was born about 1790 in Chester Co. Practicing medicine in Hickory Grove.

Thompson

Postmaster at Bullock's Creek in 1832.

McClure,

Araminta S.

1836-1886. Middle name Salena. Married Joseph E. Feemster, 1837-1912. He is the son of Samuel M. Feemster and Abigal Sherer Feemster.

Robert

Deputy Sheriff in 1850; York Co.

Robert F.

1820-1868. Confederate Veteran. Son of William McClure. Married Catherine Amanda Sutton.

William

Had a son, Robert F. McClure (1820-1868), Confederate Soldier who married Catherine Amanda Sutton.

McCollum, Duncan

(McCallum) Born in Comrie, Scotland (Perthshire) He married Catherine McNeil. They came to America in 1818, entering the port of Charleston. Their first 8 children were born in Scotland, the other 7 were born in York District. They were members of Beth Shiloh Ind. Presbyterian Church. Children: Peter, James, Elizabeth, Jennie Catherine, Janette, Nancy Ann, Mary McNeil, Lucretia Christian, Jane McNeil, Duncan Alexander, Mororel Mary, William McNeil, Marthat Rebecca, Amelia Hunter, and Cynthia Sophia.

James

Son of Duncan McCollum. Married Nancy Yarbrey. Children: Catherine (married T. G. Culp), Elizabeth (Married James Aycok), Violet Jane (married Charles McIlwain).

Jennet

Daughter of Duncan McCollum. Married John Lloyd Williams. Children: Duncan, Mary Louise, James Alexander (Married Annie McCall), Leroy Russell (Married Dlemintia Virginia Wallace; their children: John married Sarah Campbell and Eddie Meek who married Laura Pegram).

Mary

Daughter of Duncan McCollum. Married Wm. Jackson and moved to Texas. Children: Mary Catherine (married John McCarter), Violet Jane (Married Wm. Moore), David (Married Sarah Garrison), Peter (Married Emily____) and William.

Nancy

Daughter of Duncan McCollum. Married 1. ____ Rooker, 2. ____Thomas. Children with second husband: James, Mary, Leroy, John and Augustus.

Peter

Son of Duncan McCollum. Married Violet Wallace. Children: Duncan (Married Jane Woods), James (Married Amanda Crosby), Jane (Married Wm Finley and

went to Texas), Lizzie (Married Robert Finley and went to Texas), Thomas (Moved to Texas) and Chevis (Moved to Texas).

William

Son of Duncan McCollum. Physician. Married Darcus Darby.

McConnells, Andrew F.

Merchant in 1855 at Bethesda.

Harvey E.

Practicing medicine in McConnellsville in mid 1800's. John B.1811-1873. Carpenter at McConnellsville.

McCool,

Adam

Married Jean Love, the daughter of James & Martha Love. Received 600 acre grat on north side of Broad River "Round About" in 1751 and granted 3 Sept 1755 opposite Thomas Hughes. 300 acres on March 1755 on st fork of Turkey Creek, joining Wm Barnets land. Actied as Chainberer with Robert McPherson in July 1755 for Surveryor Samuel Young, surveying land for John McGill on Sandy River. Acted as a chainbear for surveyor Samuel Young in Oct 1755 with Robert McPherson who was applying for 300 acres on Sandy River. In April 1756, he witnessed a deed for Thomas & Elizabeth Gordon who resided near Tyger River. By July of 1756 he was a Justice of the Peace . He heard petition from settlers who had been robbed by the Cherokee and petitions for reimbursement for military duty. McCool also served with Capt. Matthew Floyd prior to the Revolution. In 1759-1760, her served in the militia during the Indian Invasion; 19 men served 43 days. Capt McCool and LT Robert Patton served under Nathaniel Alexander. In 1788, he appointed John McCool attorney to handle the lands left to him by his Father-in-Law, James Love--said his wife's name was Mary Love McCool. He was appointed Justice of the Peace for Anson Co, SC (Then NC), serving as Clerk, Magistrate and Ordinary for the County. He resided in what is now west Chester County. Children: Elizabeth, Adam Jr, James A.

Adam

Died July 1900. Wife Mary. Children: Joseph, John, Adam, Jane (Married Duncan McCreven), Martha, Mary and Rachel.

Elizabeth

Daughter of Adam McCool. First wife of Thomas Brandon 1741-1802. Their Children: William, Thomas Jr, James, Mary , Elizabeth, Martha, and Anna.

John

Captain. First court for Union County was held in his home. He built the Union County stocks for 7 pounds sterling. His daughter married James G. Robinson, son of Joseph Robinson.

Rachel

Married William Love in December 1787. She was living in Smith county TN in 1839.

McCormick, L. R.

Minister at Beersheba in 1875.

McCosh, Joseph

1785-abt 1864. Clerk in 1850.

McCullough, John M.

Died 1901 at age 75. Confederate Veteran. Served in Company C 18th SC Regiment. Wallace's Infantry Brigade Buried at Bullocks Cr.

Samuel

Blacksmith in 1826 on Turkey Creek

McCully, James Ramsey

1813-1899. Son of Samuel & Margaret Clinton McCully. He married Susan Mary Smith Adams; the daughter of William & Rebecca Hope Adams.

Samuel

Married Jane _____. Children: Frances (married _____ Patterson, Erxine, Rebecca (Married Joseph A. Adams; son of Robert Adams), James R. (married Jane____; children: James C. Rebecca and Mary), Margaret (Married _____Craig, Samuel and John.

Susan Emily

Married Philander E. Moore (1844-1903, Confederate Veteran.

William Myers

Born abt 1838. Teacher in Zeno in 1860

McDaniel, General

Camped at Cherokee Ford. From here he set out to engage the British at a fort on the Pacolet River a few miles north.

John

Married 1. Laura Wright, daughter of Dury D. Wright Sr, (Children: Ella McDaniel who married Ab Childers; their daughter, Ola, married Albert Moss son of Emmett Moss). 2. ____ Neely and 3. Fanny Burns (1874-1928; Children: Sam McDaniel).

Middleton

1800-1857, Miller at Turkey Creek in 1833.

Mc Dill,

J. N.

Merchant in Hickory Grove from 1881 to 1893. He sold the first land for the Hickory Grove Cemetery in 1908.

Mary N.

Teaching in Hickory Grove in 1870. In 1904, she sold a lot in Hickory Grove to School District 10.

N. M.

His daughter, Lula, married John Kennedy Allison, the son of Dr. J. Wistor Allison..

McDowell, Charles

Living in Anson Co NC, but on Broad River in SC. His will, dated 1854, mentions his wife, Rachel, and his brother, Joseph who was living in Frederick County, VA. Children: Hannah (Married _____ Calloc?), John, Rachel (Married _____ Eagan; living in VA), Ann (Married _____ Evans), Elizabeth (Married _____ Barns), and Mary (Married _____ McPeters)

McElwee, Elizabeth

1799-1848. Weaver at Clarks Fork.

James

1801-1875. Married Nancy H.Wright (she died in 1855 age 53).

James W.

1758-1834. Minister in 1820. Moved to York Co before Revolution. Revolutionary War Soldier. Moved to Pike Co Missouri in March 1832.

J. N.

Merchant in Blairsville in 1853. He purchased his buisness from the Crosbys. He was not of very good reputation and in 1856, he was sued with crippling effects which ended his business ventures in Blairsville He may have sold his business to a Mr. White.

Jonathan Newman

He was in business with Alexander Sutton and was one of the largest slave traders in York County. He ran a store in York In the diary of Mary Davis Brown there is a man, Newman McElwee Scoggins the son of David & Precious Howell Scoggins. We wonder if they were not some how related to this man.

Jonathan N. Jr.

In 1844, he and Samuel G. Westbrook conveyed two parcels of land to Harvey H. Drennan, Christopher Strait and Allen Robinson for the purpose of establishing a church--the is for the Mount Holly Methodist Church near Rock Hill.

Lawson Crawford

1808-1841. Surveyor near Beersheba.

Maja E.

Married Albert A Erwin of Mechlenburg county, NC at the house of Johnathan McElwee Apr 3 1867.

Martha S.

1791-1853. Weaver at Clarks Fork.

Nancy

1804-1875. Weaver at Clarks Fork.

Wm. Meek

A.R.P Clergyman. Born about 1801 near Clarks Fork. He is the brother of J. Newman McElwee. He moved to Pennsylvania after being unable to submit to the directive to instruct his congregation to set the slaves free.

William

1765-1807. Weaver in 1800 in Kings Creek.

Wm Wright

1833-1912. Son of James & Nancy Wright McElwee. Married Mary Jane Wilson, daughter of Joseph Josiah & Mary Hopkins Watson Wilson

McGill,

Andrew

Blacksmith at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Andrew Jackson

1823-1869. Merchant in 1860 at Clarks Fork.

Caroline

1825-1902. Weaver in 1845 at Clarks Fork.

James H.

1818-1902. Weaver in 1845 at Clarks Fork.

John

1808-1889. Merchant at Clarks Fork in 1850.

Jonathan Alexander

Confederate Veteran. Elder in Smyrna ARP in Church. Married Sarah Elizabeth Boyce, the sister to Dr. T.G. McGill. Their son, Ebenezer Brady McGill, was born in 1892, at Kings Creek . Became an ARP minister.

Isabella

1828-1888. Weaver at Clarks Fork.

Martha Shaw

Married Moses White. Their son, James Meek White married Mary Eliza Scott.

Meek

Postmaster. He and Carson Lattermore lynched a black man W. T. Sims for anti-white speeches.

Thomas

1813-1903. Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

William M.

1838-1861. Practicing Medicine in Bethany area.

William

Iron Worker at Kings Creek in 1825.

W. J.

Miller at Kings Creek in 1860.

McGarity,

J. L.

Miller at Blairsville in 1860.

John

Of Union County; son of Clemens McGarity. He had a delinquent debt owing to Wm R. Wilbourne and was ordered by court to pay to Wilbourn the distributive share of his father's estate.

McGowan.

Jane C.

1824-1853. Married James M. Love. Buried in B.C.

John E.

Physician practicing in Blairsville in 1850. Married Elizabeth F. Wright (1807-1842) the daughter of Samuel & Margaret Wright.. Children: Mary Jane (1834-1860) was the second wife of Gustavus L. McNeel.). Catherine (1837-1838), Margaret Ann (Died Dec 17, 1836, age 6 Mos).

Mary Jane

1834-1860. Daughter of John E. McGowan. Married G. L. McNeel. Children: Wm Lesslie (1857-1860), Amelia (1854-1885, married _____Carroll)

N. M.

Married C. _____. They have two small children buried at Bullock's Creek, Nancy Jane and Margaret Jane.

McGurkin

Charles

Also spelled McGuekin. "Charley." He was from Union County and married Nora J. Cranford of Chester County on February 10, 1885. He died prior to 1907 and was an engineer on the Spartanburg and Union Railroad.

Charles E.

Found dead in the Potomac River on July 17, 1940. The Masonic Board of Relief of DC identified his body by his Masonic Lodge Card issued by the Palmetto Lodge 289 in Sharon SC. It is believed he was a charter member of the lodge that met at the Hoodtown School House. He served in Company B 25th Regiment of the Ohio Infantry. He was buried by the Masons at Bullocks Creek. In 1929, he had rented the house in Sharon where Faye W. King had been murdered and charged admission (25 Cents) to curiosity seekers.

McJunkin, Abraham

Son of Joseph & Mary Ann "Anna" Bogan McJunkin; born Feb 1787 and died April 29, 1859. Married Margaret Savage, daughter of Capt John & Sarah Savage, Feb. 13, 1809. Children William Davies (June 22, 1810 - June 26 1812), Sarah Ann (Oct 29, 1811 - Sept 21, 1876), Nancy Harriet (August 31, 1813 - August 17, 1849), James (Born Dec 28, 1815 - July 2, 1847), Rebecca (May 11, 1818), and Abram S. (Nov 19, 1820 - Mar 17, 1855). He was a member of Brown's Creek Church and later, Cane Creek where he was a ruling Elder for many years. For many years he was harrassed with lawsuits which grew out of his father's and brother's mode of transacting business--he suffered considerable loss from these suits. He was attend by Dr. W. P Thomson on the 28th of April, 1859. His wife, Margaret, died June 28, 1845. She had been reared on a plantation on Little Brown's Creek which passed to her brother, William. She was a member of Cane Creek Presby. Church from her earliest years.

Abraham S.

Born Nov 19, 1820 - March 17, 1855. Youngest child of Abraham and Margaret McJunkin. Became a member of Cane Creek Presby. Church in 1840 and an Elder in 1853. Never married. Lived with parents and managed their farm, blacksmith shop and wagon shop. Died of pneumonia. On his death bed he bade his family and fiends farewell and called in the servants and said his ados, admonishing them to seek "the pearl of great price".

Amelia Sarah

Daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann Bogan McJunkin. Born May 31, 1799. Married Thomas O'Keefe August 14, 1823. He died Sept 25, 1823. Children: Thomas P. W. O'Keefe who was born May 21, 1824.

James

Son of Abraham & Margaret McJunkin. Born Dec 28, 1815, married Evaline Habson July 1836, the daughter of William & Sicily Habson. Soon after his marriage he set up at a place formerly occupied by his uncle, John T. McJunkin, lying in the fork of Tinker and Bushy Creeks. He suffered many illnesses while living here and never fully regained his strength. There was scarcely a year that he and his family were without severe sickness; losing time and property. He loved sacred music and taught others in this science. He was a member of the Cane Creek Church. He was ordained a rulling elder Nov 24, 1844. He lost his oldest daughter in the fall of 1842. In 1846, he moved to

another plantation on a ridge above Bushy Creek where his health improved; that same year his overseer and two slaves died. They had seven children; all the children and his wife outlived him. He died July 2, 1847.

John C.

Married Elizabeth Gregory at home of Benjamin Gregory Union County Dec 22 1847.

Joseph

Major. Son of Samuel & Mary Ann Bogan McJunkin. Born June 22 1755, near Carlisle PA. The latter part of that year, his father moved his family to SC, arriving December 24, 1755 and settled on Tinkers Creek. Nearby were other relatives, Youngs and Brandons. He claimed he was related to Rev. William C. Davis. In 1775, Rev. Wm Tennant, Mr Drayton & Rev Samuel Hart travelled through the up country for the purpose of raising support for the war with Britain. They were accompanied by Joseph McJunkin as a pilot through portions of Union, Spartanburg, and Laurens Counties. He soon entered the service and acquired the rank of Major. Served in the Snow Campaign, in various expeditions on the frontier and Indian territory., Rock Mount, Hanging Rock, Musgrove Mill, Blackstock. He was a pilot for Col Washington from Grnedal Shoals to Laurens County. McJunkin was Pickins messenger to Morgan, informing him of Tarletons movements to Cowpens. He was wounded at Cowpens which he and one of his men had with three Tories. He was confined with a fever and small pox at the home of Rev. Joseph Alexander at the time of the Battle at Kings Mountain. His mother came there to nurse him and others, dying a short time afterward nursing her son to health. During the war with Britain, he was hated by the British and Tories. He was a member of the assembly which met at Jacksonboro in January 1782. Married March 9 1779 to [Ann] Jane Thomas, daughter of Col. John & Jane Thomas Sr. and sister of John Thomas Jr. They had twelve children: Samuel (January 25 1780 - June 1, 1815), Ann Jane (Born Nov 16 1782), John Thomas (Jan 29, 1785), Abram (Born Feb 27 1787), William H. (Jan 16, 1789 - Dec 9, 1806), Joseph (Born Oct 8 1791), James Black (Born Nov 20, 1793), Benjamin (Born Oct 20, 1796), Amelia Sarah (Born May 31, 1799, David Wates (Born May 2, 1801) and Davis L (Born Feb 16 1803). He settled on Tinker Creek soon after the close of the War where Thomas Sartor later owned. He stayed there until 1825. He then lost nearly all his estate through various causes and he was sold out by the sheriff. He settled on land claimed by his son, Abram and was expelled from there in Jan 1841, by Thomas Sartor who had gained the land at law. (The Equity Court Journal of Union Co shows a lawsuit in June term of 1832 of Joseph McJunkin vs Thomas Sartor.) He then moved to a house in the possession of his grandson, James McJunkin, where he lived until his death. He died in poverty, relying on his pension and his family. He was a ruling Elder of the Presbyterian Church for nearly 60 years. At first he was a member of Brown's Creek Church; about 1800, he , Major Otterson, Dugan & others purchased the Quaker Meeting house at Cane Creek and established a Presbyterian Church there. He helped establish the Mt Vernon Academy near his home.

Joseph

Married Nancy Sartor, dau. of William & Rebecca Sartor.

Joseph

Alexander Son of J. T. & _____ Alexander (dau. of Rev. Joseph Alexander) McJunkin, Grandson of Samuel McJunkin. Came to his death by falling into Broad River while fishing and suffering a "fit". He was the first born of his parents; he was addicted to alcohol, using it daily among family and friends. Rev. Saye records that he "learned in childhood to love his dram, in youth a drunkard, in manhood degraded and sottish." He was by trade a carpenter. The last twenty years of his life he had lived at the house of William Dawkins on Broad River.

Nancy Harriet

Daughter of Abraham & Margaret McJunkin. She was born Aug 31, 1813 and married George Spencer Feb 3, 1846 at her father's home in Union County and died Aug 17, 1849, leaving one child, James M Spencer, who was born August 1847.

Rebecca

Daughter of Abraham & Margaret McJunkin. Born May 11, 1818. Married Rev J. H. Saye Jan 30, 1838.

Robert J.

Died ca 1750 in Pennsylvania. Married Margaret Caldwell (1686-1740) born in Tyrone Co, Ireland. She is the daughter of Joseph & Jane McGhee Caldwell. Children: William (b 1720) and Samuel (b 1725).

Samuel

Son of Robert J & Margaret Caldwell McJunkin. Born 1725 in Tyronne Co, Ire. "Soldier for the Crown". Married Mary Ann Bogan, the daughter of William & Eleanor Graham Bogan. Children: Nancy Anne (Married Daniel Comer), and Major Joseph McJunkin.

Sarah Ann

Daughter of Abraham & Margaret McJunkin Born Oct 29, 1811. Married Reverend William T. Savage of Rutherford County, NC, a licentiate under Bethel Presbytery at the home of Abram McJunkin, Union Co SC, Apr. 20, 1847. They moved to Yala Busha County, Mississippi April 1853. She died Sept 21, 1876 near Redland Post Office, Mississippi. Children: Margaret Jane.

Sarah Jane

Married Capt. R. G. H. Thomas November 30 1853 at the home of Nancy McJunkin in Union Co. Believe she is the same Sarah Jane Thomas who married Major John A. Fant october 29, 1857, at the home of R. D. McJunkin in Union County.

William

Son of Robert J & Margaret Caldwell McJunkin. Born 1720 in Tyronne Co, Ire, died 1808 in Hopkinsville, Ky.

McKelvey, John

1763-1853. Married Elizabeth Tomb, 1774-1848, daughter of Alexander Tomb.. He entered the militia sometime after the fall of Charleston. They is buried at Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church.

McKinney, _____

Merchant in Hickory Grove in 1848.

D. C.

Merchant at Black's Station in 1884.

McKissick, _____

Colonel. When SC seceded and the first secession flag was about to be raised in Union Co, Colonel McKissick was one of the speakers and boasted, "I'll drink all the blood that will be spilled in this war!" In 1864, Colonel McKissick returned home badly wounded. John McKears visited him and asked him if he was still willing to drink all the blood spilled in the war. McKissick replied, "Oh hush that tantrabogus, I said that because that fool Chestnut said it!"

McKnight, Dickson

Confederate. Vet. Buried at Fowler's Cemetery.

John

Died 1785-1789. Married Margaret (McCellan?). Children: Robert, Mary, Sarah (Married ____Hogue), Eleanor (Married ____Lindsay), Isabella, Elizabeth (Married Christopher Freeman 1749-1803; Bethesda Cemetery).

J. E.

Conf. Vet. Buried at Fowler's Cemetery.

John

Married Mary S. _____. Children: Issa Eugene, William E., John T. and Robert D (1833-1904; Confederate Vet. Married 1. Clementine McDonald and 2. Mary Ann Feemster Hafner 1837-1904; she was the widow of Ephraim Hafner.

M. F.

Daughter of R. D. and A. McKnight. She married S. E. McFadden of Rock Hill, December 19, 1886 at her home in Bullock's Creek, by Rev. R.P.Smith.

Thomas

Married Martha Caroline Feemster. Children: John B (Born 1841), Feemster Ross (1845-1887; married Mary W. ____), and James R. (1830-1863; Confederate Vet. Married Caroline C. Laura _____).

Ross

Conf. Vet. Buried at Fowler's Cemetery.

McLean, Charles

1726-1805. Colonel. Son of John McLean of Scotland. He married Susannah Howard Allison, the dau. of Dr. Wm. Howard of Philadelphia. Children: Ephriam McLean , John (Died in Rev War) and Rebecca (Married _____ White, she had a son Chas. McLean White). Susannah Howard was first married to Samuel Allison who died Oct 7, 1759.

Ephraim

Captain, son of John McLean of Scotland

Ephraim

1768-1813. Son of Col Chas & Susannah McLean. he married Elizabeth Byers, 1769-1852, dau. of Capt Wm Byers . Children: John (1791-1830), first congressman from Ill.), William (1792-1846; Physician; founder of McLeansboro, Ill) and Finis Ewing (1806-1881; congressman from KY).

Jane

Sister of Dr. Wm. McLean. She married John Glenn

John

Born in Scotland. Married the step daughter of Ephriam Moore. Children: Capt Ephriam McLean and Colonel Charles McLean (1726-1805).

John Davidson

1794-1880. Physician in Bethel.

Joseph

Colonel. Son of Dr. Wm. McLean. He married Clara Dargan (1841-1923), she authored a song that was sung at Kings Mountain Centennial.

William

Physician. In 1815, he headed up a group that collected the scattered bones of the Kings Mountain patriots and reburied them. He erected the 1st monument at the battleground out of his own expense.

McMahan, Daniel

Died 1846. Children: Nancy M. (Married W. R. Hill), Francis M. (Married O.B. Irvine), Daniel F, John J., Mary M. and Elizabeth R.

McMillian, Peter

Minister in Sharon.

McNeel, Gustavus L.

In 1850, he was living with John G. Davidson; he was 27 years old and was a merchant. It is likely he was working for Davidson in his mercantile business. In 1852,

he sold a business to R. L. Love because he had suffered heavily from a lawsuit. In 1858, he purchased a business a business-- may have been Davidson's. He married Davidson's daughter, Mary Ellen Davidson (1836-1879). The had a infant son to die in October of 1871. After his wife die, he married Mary Jane McGowan (1834-1860), the daughter of Dr John E. & Margaret F. Wright McGowan. They had at least two children: William Lesslie McNeel (1857-1860) and Amelia McNeel (1854-1885) who married ____ Carroll. McNeel sold his business in Bullock's Creek and set up a business at Cherokee Ford. Later he moved his buisness to Yorkville. Another son, S. M. McNeel who was born in Bullocks Creek (1856?) began his training in merchandising under his father's leadership in 1875. In 1877 he took over his father's business at Bullock's Creek and continued to run it for 12 years. He later moved to York to take his father's business there. Some, trying to give an explanation for Gus McNeel's wealth said while living at Bullock's Creek he found the Confederate gold.

James G. P.

1832-1922. Confederate Vet. Son of William R. McNeel. Buried at Bullocks Creek.

Tinis Williams

Born abt 1775. Painter at Brattonsville in 1820.

McNeil, John

Physician. Studied medicine in 1861 and entered into Confederate Army.

John

Born abt 1806. Physician in Bethesda in 1825.

Washington

Physician. Originated in the Bethesda area. Began practice in 1841, in Chester County.

McSwain, Elijah

1838-1920. Son of David J. McSwain. Confederate Vet served in 18th Regt, Co G, Evan's Infantry. Buried at Bullocks Cr. Believed he married Catherine Harriet "Nancy" Westmoreland.

John

Regarding their interest in the estage of Elijah and John Hamrick who died in Cleveland County, NC, he was appointed guardian to Mary, Jonathan, Sarah, Elijah, John, David, Pennenah, Jane and Catherine McSwain. November 29, 1852.

McWhorter, George W.

Minister in 1796 at Beersheba.

Nance, Alexander

Son of Wm & Rebecca Nance. Married ____ Crosby.

Lucy

Daughter of William & Rebecca Nance. (1814-1888). Married Samuel C Youngblood, sheriff of York County (elected in 1852). Their daughter, Martha Rebecca, married Dr. Joseph Gist Smarr. She willed her grand-daughter, Lucy A. Smarr, silver tablespoons marked "SCY" (S.C. Youngblood) to her granddaughter, a set of unused silver teaspoons and a set of silver tablespoons. There was a grandson, William Crosby. His son, Thomas N. received land and was made guardian of Lucy A. Smarr.

Rebecca O.

1800-1874. Buried at Bullock's Cr Cemetery. WPA interviewed slave (Russell) who was born on her farm.

T. W.

Teaching school in Bullock's Creek in 1892.

Thomas

Son of Wm & Rebecca Nance. 1805-1861. Confederate Veteran; Co H. 6th SCV Regiment, Bratton's Infantry. Died in camp of disease. Buried at Bullock's Creek.

Thomas N.

1845-1886. Confederate Veteran. Married Caroline A.

His father is Willian Nance

William

Head of the Nance family in York county. Childen mentioned in his will: Rebecca, Lucy Youngblood, Thomas and Alexander.

Willam Alexander

1841-1861. Son of William Nance.

Zachery

1804- . Practicing medicine at Clarks Fork om 1850.

Neal,

John

Practicing medicine in 1850.

Younger W.

Confederate Veteran bured at Unity Baptist Church

Neelands,

Robert

1788-1857. Hauling in Clarks Fork.

Neely,

Benjamin

1802-1853. Coffin Maker at Bethel in 1835.

H.A.D.

County Treasurer in 1886.

Jonathan

Died 1822. Married Mary _____. Children: Peggy, Elizabeth, Thomas M., Jonathan M., Nancy Analine, and James C.

Samuel

Died 1841. Married Elizabeth _____. Children: Nancy (married _____ Warren; had a son Samuel Warren--believe she first married _____ Miller), Elizabeth (Married Wm. McIlwee, had James and Jane), Benjamin (Had a son Samuel Neely). Samuel Neely has a son-in-law, John Miller, who had three children, Drusilla, Jane and Joseph. These maybe the children of Nancy who had married a Miller.

Thomas

1771-1812. Clergyman at Bullocks Creek. Married Martha Feemster (died 1811).

Thomas

Coffin Maker in 1820, in York County.

William

Died 1838. Married Cynthia _____. He had a nephew William H. Neely.

Nelson,

Andrew Meek

Son of William Nance. Confederate Soldier died June 28, 1862 in Charleston at age 28. Served in Co G 18th SC Regiment. Wallace's Brigade.

Leroy

Born abt 1835. Carpenter at Bullock's Creek in 1860.

William

Married Ann Russell. Children: William Neely Nelson (1830-1896, Confederate Veteran, Married Margaret Jane Good.), Leander Nelson (b. 1835, Confederate Veteran), Andrew Meek Nelson (1834-1862, Confederate Veteran, Married Catherine _____).

Wm. Neely

Son of William Nelson. Private in Confederate Army, 6th Regt, Company B, Cavalry.

Nesbit,

William A.

Hauling at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Wilson

He was an iron manufacturer at Cherokee Ford and at Berry's Shoals. He was the first to build a summer home at Limestone Springs. He moved to Spartanburg and gain support to become a member of Congress 1817-1819, and died in Alabama in 1860. He is a descendent of John & Catherine Wilson.

Newhouse,

John C.

Metal Worker in 1857.

Nichols,

John

Born 1732 in Virginia. Killed by Tories in Union Co.m. Agatha Bullock sister of Maj Zachariah Bullock.

John (Mrs)

Employed as a weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

John

Married Nancy _____. Had a considerable about of real and personal property. Children: William and Melissa. When he died (about 1801) Nancy married Colonel Joseph Collins. William petitioned that Col. Elijah Dawkins be appointed his guardian. Melissa petitioned that Ricahrd Thomson be appointed as her guardian. In setteling the estate a sale was held 7 Dec 1818 at the plantation of Jos. Collins. Buyers: Jos. Collins (heaviest buyer), John easterwood, Richard Thomson and Elijah Dawkins. Total of sale was 710.49. The Sale Bill certified 15 Feb 1819 by Richard Thomson, Joseph Collins and Charles Littljohn, adrs of the Estate of John Nuckolls.

William T.

Planter, Built Sunnside in 1810. His father was born at Carothers Castle in England.

John (Mrs.)

Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Mary E.

Teaching school in Hickory Grove in 1870.

North,

J. W.

Methodist Clergyman who served as pastor of Mount Vernon in Hickory Grove in 1858. He married a daughter of Dr. Samuel Wright.

Northy,

Joseph

Miner in 1850.

Norvell,

Hugh

Died oct 15 1814 intestate. Married Jane _____. Children: Tarlton Norvell (died with issue. One may wonder if Hugh Norvell was not a Tory since his son is named

Tarlton), Mary (Married Rev. Joshua Greer), Lavinia and John. Owned 100 acres on north fork of Browns Creek on land conveyed to him by Benjamin Hollingsworth in 1810 and another 100 acres on Browns Creek conveyed to him by Richard Faucett in 1812 and another 100 ac es on Brown creek conveyed to him by Landlot Porter in 1813. It is believed that Jane Norvell later married _____ Wilbourne. In the case of Jane Wilbourne vs Bartholomew Johnson in 1819, John Norvell appeared in court drunk and misbehaved on his examination. He was ordered to return the following day.

O'Neal, Cornealus

Shoemaker who settled on Thickety Creek Nov 1753.

William

One of two trustees of New Bethel Baptist Church, who in 1816, purchased land on Suseybole Creek for the church.

Oates, Allison

Living at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Oates. Monroe

Clergyman

Ormond, William C.

Shoemaker in 1850.

Osment, James M.

Was auctioneer. Auctioned off the estate of W.E.V. Estes.

N. "Newt" B.

In 1876 married Ellen Estes. Living in Craighead County, Arkansas; was a charter member of the KKK in Union County.

Osborne, Amos Wright

1790-1871. Son of Ephraim & Sara Fisk Osborne. Migrated from Fitchburg, Mass to SC May 10, 1819. Married Elizabeth McCalla, daughter of James & Mary Reid McCalla. Children: Cassandra, Ellison (1833), Wade (1835), A Wright Jr (1838).

Amos W. Jr.

1838-1892. Confederate Veteran. Son of Amos Wright Sr. He married Mary Elizabeth Kincaid Cassandra, daughter of Amos Wright Osborne, she married R. Leroy Sherer (1852-1916). Their daughter, Myrtle Bronze Sherer (1889-1935) married Henry Cleveland Robbins (1884-1959)

Elvira E.

Born 22 Dec 1828. Married James Ensley Robinson

Ephraim S.

1732-1779. Married Sara Fisk. Son: A.W. Osborne.

Otts, R. G.
Teaching school in Blairsville in 1860.

Packard, Zadock
1795-1832. Coffin & Furniture Maker at Clarks Fork.

Palmer, Minnie
Teaching school at Bullocks Creek in 1891.

Parker, Eleazer
Served in 5th SC Calvary, M.C. Butler's Brigade. Born December 12, 1897 and died November 30, 1889. He is buried at Salem Presbyterian Church. Married Mary Margaret Carothers. Children: Isaac L. Parker, 1841-1864CSA.

Isaiah
Son of Isaac Parker Sr of Union County. Married Elizabeth _____. Children Aaron, Hannah (Married James Smith), John, Rachel (Married David Malcomson), Sarah, Isaac, and Joseph. At the time of his death he owned 100 acres on both side of Abbertons Creek adjoining Isaac Parker, Sr, Thomas Black and Joseph Guyton.

John
Blacksmith at Harmony in 1860.

John
Furniture Maker at Clarks Fork in 1845.

John L.
Wheelwright at Clarks Fork in 1840.

Mary
Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1840.

Obie
Married Martha Peterson, dau. of Bud & Jane Elizabeth Mullinax Peterson.

Parks, Allen Obediah 1850-1911. Son of Vincent E Parks and Rachel Robbins. Married Elizabeth Hudson, dau. of Thomas G. Hudson of Chester Co.

Robert
1784-13 Sept 1853. Married Mary Crosby, daughter of Thomas & Margaret Davis Crosby. Children: Vincent, James, David, Thomas, Robert Jr, Margaret (Married ____ Brandon) and Nancy (Married ____Cornwell). After Mary died, he married the widow of Nancy Robbins, the widow of Maj. Obediah C. Robbins.

Vincent E.

1809-12 June 1860; Married Rachel Robbins, Daughter of Joseph E.(1781-1861) & Rachel Bell Robbins (1787-1869). She was born 1820 and died 1882. Children: John Monroe, Robert El, Thomas J. , Allen Obediah, Mary, Nancy, Quintman, and Brooks.

Wm. Thomas

1872-1958 Son of Allen O & Elizabeth Hudson Parks. He married Hattie Jane Fisher of Fort Mill, SC.

Partlow, Leroy

Born abt 1820. Blacksmith at Bethel in 1900.

Patterson, Elizabeth

Married John Barber Adams, son of Robert & Jane Barber Adams and Grandson of William & Margaret Ewart Adams.

James

Miller at Bullocks Creek in 1796.

John

Died 1814. Married Mary _____. Children: Sarah (married ___ Venerable), Mary (married___Ferguson), Hannah (married _____ Venerable), Amy(married ___Beard), Elizabeth (married _____Eakins), Janny (married _____Turner), John (died before his father), Andrew (died 1816, married Elizabeth _____. They had a son, John Green Patterson.).

John

From will (undated) Wife: Rebecca. Children: William, Grandson, William. Codicil added 30 June 1795

Mary Marg't

Married Elias Morrison Jackson.

Robert

From will recorded Feb 4, 1791 in York county: Wife, Sarah. Children: William, Thomas (had son John), Sarah, Joseph, Peter, Robert, Elizabeth, Lydia.

Patrick, John Robert

Moved to White Oak, South Carolina.

Robert Love

ARP Clergyman. Born in Sharon in 1881. Son of Samuel Ross Love. Samuel Ross son of John Robert Patrick. Married Elizabeth Love the daughter of Andrew Franklin Love. Their son: Robert Love Patrick.

Samuel T.
Married Henrietta Gwin in 1855.

Pauk, Michael
Carpenter in 1850.

Pearson, Enoch
Born March 25, 1718 in Bucks county, Pa. Married 1751 in SC and died 1780 in 96th District of SC. He is the Son of Enoch & Margaret Smith Pearson. Married Tabitha Jacock. He is the dau. of Jonathan Jaycock and was born about 1730 in Monmouth Co, NJ and died Feb 14, 1811 in Union Co, SC; the dau. of Jonathan Jaycock. She married second, John Townsend.

Isaac
Son of Enoch and Tabitha Jaycock Pearson. He was on the 1790 census of Union County, SC and had died about 1800. Isaac married Hannah _____ and received a 640 grant in Texas, leaving Union County in 1830 for Galveston County Texas. His mother was the dau. of Jonathan Jaycock. Her second husband was John Townsend.

Oliver Hazard
Born in Union Co SC Ca. 1828. Fought with 2nd Texas Cavalry in WBTS. Married Ann Elizabeth Ussery who was born in 1835 in Texas and the daughter of John Ussery. His son Phillip Pearson was born in 1856 in Texas and died at an early age in 1886 of a bite from a copperhead.

Peeler, Daniel
Furniture Maker at Clarks Fork in 1840.

Peterson Bud
Married Jane Elizabeth Mullinax (b 1852; daughter of Thomas "Dub" & Martha Kathryn Martin Mullinax) Children: Sarah (Married Columbus Mullinax), Amanda, Elizabeth (Married Tom Lanier), Martha (Married Obie Parker), Ben Robert (Married Nancy Elizabeth Mullinax), Tom, Bill (Married Mary Manning), and Margaret (Married George Childers/Childress).

Petty, Jacob
Miller at Turkey Creek in 1826.

Pierce, Lizzie
Teaching school at Bullock's Creek in 1892.

Pinchback, Elizabeth
Married Richard Woods the son of Matthew Woods and Margaret Fawcett Woods. Richard was one of the Chester County signers of the ordinance of Secession.

James

Brother of John & William; moved to Texas.

John

Brother of James and William; moved to Texas.

William

Jul 8 1811- 26 Oct 1867. He married Mary Elicabeth Ann Carter, dau. of Joseph & Martha Wilkes Carter, who was born near Baton Rouge, SC. About 1859, they moved to Texas. Children: Elizabeth Woods Pinckback, John Joseph Pinchback, William Howland Pinckback, Susie Pinchback, John Tony Pinchback and Joseph Warren Pinchback.

Pinkston, John

Living at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Platt, Harmon

b. 1770; married Jane ____ b. 1772. They are on the 1850 census. On August 22 1851 William G. Dowdle received \$30 from the county for their care.

Plexico, George

Born 1766 in Penn. Son of Henry Plexico. Died July 19, 1832. Buried at Buffalo Baptist Meeting House near Blacksburg. Married 1. Elizabeth Bland, dau. of Edward & Frances Bland. Children: William (b 1796), Jane (b 1800; Married James B. Good), Nancy (b 1802; Married Daniel Quinn), George W.(Married ____ Foster and moved to Arkansas), Edward H., John J. (b 1804; Married Malinda ____), Joseph M, Thomas T, Sarah A. (Married Willis Blandton), Mary Eliza (b 1823), Margaret Lucinda and Wyatt Lipscomb (b 1829). He lived with daughter, Nancy Quinn, in latter part of life. In 1800, he was employed as cooper and constable of York County.

Henry

Believe he is the progenitor of Plaxico/Plexico family of York County, arriving from Pennsylvania in 1784. He died about 1827. Purchased 140 acres of land on Beaver Dam Creek in 1784, paid for with "current money of Pennsylvania". He married ____ Bankhead. Children: John (Married Doshea Bland), George, James, Mary, Margaret, Henry .

James

Son of Henry & ____ Bankhead Plaxico. He was born Sept 20, 1767 in Penn and died Feb 18, 1849. He is buried at Bullocks Creek. For some reason he changed his name from Plaxico to Plexico and all his descendants continued that spelling. He married Margaret Good (1771-1891), daughter of John & Martha Good. Children: Margaret Jane E., Frances N. Permelia, James Marion, Joseph Leander, Martha A. Elizabeth, Mary Ethalinda, Amanda Melvina and Nancy Catherine.

John

Son of Henry & ____ Bankhead Plexico. Married Doshea Bland. Children:

Drury (Married ____ Going) and Elvira (Married Thompson McCluney).

John Egger

1848-1925. Son of James Good Plexico. Confederate Veteran, served in 6th Regt Co G, State Reserves. Buried at Bullocks Cr.

John Smarr

Son of William Plexico. Confederate vet, served in 12th Regt, Co A, McGowan's Infantry; died of disease at home. Buried at Bullocks Creek.

John T.

Colonel in War with Mexico

Mary Jane

Daughter of J. M. Plexico. Died of Typhoid Mar 1886 at age 11.

Samuel S.

Merchant at Hoodtown. Resigned as Postmaster in 1885

W. A. M.

Clergyman at Sharon in 1895.

W. L.

Blacksmith at Hoodtown in 1888.

Walter Lee

1872-1897. Musician at Hoodtown.

W. S.

Merchant in Sharon in 1888.

William

Son of George Plexico. Born Sept 15, 1796; died Feb 8, 1848. Buried at Bullocks Creek. Married 1. Elizabeth Smarr, dau. of John & Elizabeth Reid and 2. Children: Nancy M, A.S., Elicabeth Catherine, John S, Jance C, Julia Ann C., William Shelby, Sarah Eliza, Rebecca Tl, Lucretia F., Jemima, George Washington, Robert Madison, Martha Elvira, and James Henry.

Poag,

Anna

Teaching school at Bullock's Creek in 1891.

Iva

From Lewis Turnout; teaching at Hoodtown in 1892.

Samuel G.

Married Ann Helen Mills of Beech Island 26 February 1853 in Edgefield County.

Pollard, William
Miller in 1850.

Pollison, John
Born abt 1820. Miller at New Center in 1860

William
Miller at New Center in 1860.

Pool, James
Carpenter at Blairsville in 1860.

Poulton, Elizabeth
Teaching school at Brattonsville in 1840.

Pratt, Eugenia
Married Paul Feemster Ferguson, son of Samuel Thomas & Mary Abigal Feemster.

Mary Eliz
1882-1962. Married Samuel Thomas Ferguson.

William
Died in 1819. Married Amelia "Milly" Stevens. Children: Rebecca 1792, Sarah 1794, John P. 1796, Milly P. 1800, William Sims 1802 (married Lydia Ann Sherer).

Wm Sims
Son of William and Milly Pratt. He married Lydia Ann Sherer. Their son, Daniel Sylvester Pratt (1849-1915) married Martha Cranford (1850-1926).

Mary Ann
Daughter of Wm. Sims Pratt. She married _____ Patterson and had a son, Wm. Sims Patterson. Her father deed to her and her son 13 acres on Bullock's Creek known as part of the Dr. Wright place July 7, 1880. A copy of this deed is located in hard file "Pratt".

Mary Eliz
1882-1962. Married Samuel Thomas Ferguson

Pruett, John
Died in Union county in 1821. Married Mary E. _____. Children: Stephen, Elizabeth, Daniel Martin, James Christopher, Milton William, David L, John, Stephen--the last three chose to live with Elijah Anderson.

Pruitt,

Esther

Married William Mullinax, son of Thomas "Dub" & Martha Kathryn Martin Mullinax.

Peter

Married Sarah Ann Mullinax, born 1853; daughter of Thomas "Dub" & Martha Kathryn Martin Mullinax.

Pressley,

E. W.

Physician.

Jean

Dau. of Dr. E. W. Pressley. Married Rev Andrew Boyce Love

Mary

Married David Thomas. Their son, Pressley Thomas married Martha Pauline Johnsey, the daughter of William & Margaret Eakins Johnsey

Thomas

Born Feb 9, 1789 Anson Co NC. Married Sarah____. Children: Caroline Pressley (Born 1820, Baton Rouge, Chester Co. Died 1848. Married Neely Marion Grant

Puckett,

James D.

Merchant in Pinckneyville prior to 1795.

Purcell,

James

1833- , practicing medicine at Bullock's Creek.

Pursley,

John Lawson

Died Wednesday April 8, 1885 in his 45th year.

William B.

1809-1873. Mechanic at Bethany.

Quinn,

Amelia Emeline

Married John Miller Thomasson.

William

1737-1824. Married Jane ____ 1765-1826.

H.

Clergyman at Hopewell in 1823.

Hugh

Catholic Irishman who settled at Moores Cross Road, was a surveyor and had

large holdings. Children: Peter, John, David, Richard, Henry, Hugh, Mary (Married Abner McAfee), Nancy (married James Bridges.

Hugh

Licensed as one of York Co's first tavern keepers.

Hugh

Son of Peter Quinn and Grandson of Hugh Quinn. Married the widow of Thomas Allison. They lived at Ellis Ferry on the Broad River.

James Henry

Married Martha Selma Bingham. They are the parents of Revered W. H. Quinn who was born 1881 at Kgs Cr.

John

Constable in 1809.

Margaret C.

Married Edgar Theodore Faris. They are the parents of Samuel R. W. Faris (1843-1861; Confederate Veteran) and James S. Q. Faris.

Peter

Political at Buffalo in 1811. Believe he is Peter, the son of Hugh Quinn the Catholic Irish immagrants.

Richard

Magistrate in 1813.

Simon

Carpenter at Hopewell in 1860.

T. M.

Physican at Sharon in 1863.

William

Physician. Practicing in Sharon Valley.

Rainey,

John

Married Mary Kirkpatrick. Their son, William Jonathan (1814-1879) married Sarah Malissa Carroll. They had a son, John Leonidas who married Mary Adleline Gilmore and daughter, Elizabeth who married Joseph H. Kirkpatrick 1776-1849.

Samuel

He married a sister of Dr. John S. Bratton.

William

1737-1824. Married Jane ____ 1765-1826. Their daughter, Elizabeth married Joseph H. Kirkpatrick 1776-1849 .

Ramsey, Elias

Merchant near Sharon in 1870.

John

1750-1825. Married Sarah Smith 1766-1831. He is the father of entire Ramsey clan in Western York Co.

Permelia

Daughter of Wm David & Rebecca Coval Ramsey. Married Thomas Alexander Martin (born 1831). Their daughter, Mary Jane, married William "Bill" Mullinax.

Wm David

Married Rebecca Coval. Daughter: Permelia Ramsey.

Ramsuer, David

1851-1932. Physican practicing in Blacksburg.

Ratchford, _____

Physician. Began practice in York District, 1842.

George

1775-1856. Carpenter & House Joiner at Turkey Creek in 1796.

Geo Robinson

1816-1889. Brick Mason in 1860.

Wm. W.

Preached at Harmony Church on Turkey Creek March 25 1875. Pastor at Beersheba in 1867.

Reid,

Joseph

Son of John & Judith Lascelles Reid who moved from Virginia to Union County about 1785 and settled on the Broad River just north of present-day Lockhart. Born 1781. Physician. Married Anne "Nancy" Thompson Sims, the daughter of David & Elizabeth Dickerson Sims and the grand-daughter of Matthew & Jemima Glenn Sims. A daughter, Ann, married Isaac David Witherspoon, the Lt. Governor of South Carolina. Another daughter married William Randolph Hill. Dr. Reid built a mansion on the Union Co side of Broad River known as "Leonard Hill". The house stood until the late 1930's when it was destroyed by fire. The Reids migrated to Alabama in the 1840's and founded the town of Reidsville with a mercantile business. About 1824, Joseph Reid and his brother, Jethro L. Reid, purchased a house and lot in Union and commenced business in partnerhsip in

keeping a house of entertainment, each one of the contribuitn gequally. They continued partnership until Jethro L. Reid died in Feb 1828. Joseph continued to do business here and pay off debts. Jethro's wife, Jemima had three children by him: Nancy T, Teresa Emeline, and Jethro L. Reid

Jethro L.

Son of John & Judith Reid. Brother of Joseph Reid. Married Jemima Glenn Sims, sigter of Nancy Thompson Sims who married his brother, Joseph. She was first married to Thomas Moorman, second to Jethro L. Reid and thirdly to Jesse Maybin of Newbery County. See Moorman, Thomas.

Mary

Married James McCalla. Their daughter, Elizabeth (b.1801 in Chester County, married Amos Wright Osborne).

William

Son of John T. Reid. William received his plantation in Union County, on Broad River, from his father. The Reids were from England. William purchased the "Smarr Place" which was located about 2 miles up the river from the Pinckney Ferry. Reid gave it to his daughter, Eliza, who married J. H. Alexander and they moved their from Pinckneyville. It became known as the "Alexander Place".

Reynolds, Eleanor

Born 1726 in Ireland . Married John Harris January 1754 in Ireland, arrived in York County about 1769. Died August 22, 1789. Children: Hugh (1755), Robert (1756), John (1763), James (1767).

Rice, Nathaniel

His daughter, Martha "Patsy" Rice, married (1) William Scoggins and (2) Thomas Whitesides, the son of Thomas Whitesides. They had a daughter, Isabella Whitesides who married John Smith. Thomas Whitesides had previously been married to Margaret Brown until her death.

Richards, Joshua

Pastor of Goucher Baptist Church 1803-1823. Slave merchant and politician

Richardson, William

Presbyterian Clergyman. Born in England. Studied under Rev. Samule Davies and later became president of Princeton. Licensed in Hanover January 1758 and ordained in July 1795 as missionary to the Cherokees in 1761. Came to SC Presbytery and Waxhaw in 1771 preaching at Bethesda and Bethel in York county

Ritchie, John

Cobbler in Chester County in 1860.

Roark, Reece M.

1817-1876. Shoemaker in Clarks Fork in 1840.

Robbins,

Chelsey

Son of Obediah Robbins and grandson of Colonel Thomas Robbins. Chelsey was a slave trader in Georgia. Married Margaret Atkinson, sister of Col. E. T. Atkinson. Children: Edward M. Robbins (died of pellagra age 52, married Lizzie Martin of Richburg; children: Maggie and Keith.), Chelsey Robbins (moved to Texas) and daughter who married ___ Pendergast and moved to Texas.

Henry C.

"Cleveland" 1884-1959, married Myrtle Bronze Sherer

James

Weaver in Bullock's Creek in 1800. Deaf & Dumb. Son of Col Thomas Robbins.

John O.

1860-1908. Married Nancy R. Good.

Joseph

Captain in the war of 1812 and a long time magistrate of the Baton Rouge area of Chester Co. He is buried at Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church.

Joseph E.

1781 Craven Co SC - 1807. Married Rachael Bell. (b 1772). Children: Edward B. (1817-1907; Elder at Mt Pleasant Presby), Maj Obediah C. (Married Nancy _____. When he died she married Robert Parks), Thomas, Varda (Deaf & Mute), and Rachel (married Vincent Parks).

Obadiah

Son of Joseph Robbins. Was an Ensign in the War of 1812, and in the 6th Regiment in the War with Mexico. He is buried at Bullock's Creek Church.

Obadiah C.

Confederate Vet, served in 6th Regiment, Company I, Jenkins Infantry. Buried at Bullocks Creek.

Oliver

Blacksmith in 1825.

Rachel

1820-1882. Dau. of Joseph E. Robbins and Rachel Bell Robbins. Married Vincent E Parks.

Thomas

Weaver in Bullock's Creek in 1800. Deaf & Dumb. Son of Col Thomas

Robbins.

Thomas

Son of Joseph Robbins; served as a private in the Palmetto Regiment during the War of 1812. Won the Silver Star. Died of disease. Buried at Bullock's Creek.

Thomas

1732 VA -November 7, 1822. Served in the SC cavalry. In 1776, he led a force in the Florida campaign under General Williamson. and the Battle at Kings Mountain. Held the commission of Colonel. Lived in Chester County at the forks of Turkey and Susybole Creeks. His wife and children hid in cane brakes near the home from the Tories--so a family tradition is told. He is buried at the Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church. Children: John (Died before his father; left one son, Thomas Robbins), Elias, Captain Joseph (1767-1863; married Rachel Bell), James (Deaf & Mute), Thomas (Deaf & Mute), Nancy (married ____ Roberts), and Obediah.

William

Confederate served in 1st Regt, Company D Cavalry.

William M.

Nov 7, 1829-Jan 25, 1902; served in the War with Mexico. Son of Obediah and grandson of Col Thomas Robbins. Married Sarah M. ____ (1829-1902). Children: Andrew H. Robbins (d Dec 29, 1895).

Zettie

1894-1976; married Bruce Walker Sherer 1893-1977.

Roberts,

Andrew

Died 1833. Married Nancy Sherer (1803-1854), daughter of Hugh Sherer.

Hezikiah

Son of Wm. & Nancy Robbins Roberts. Married ____ Shannon.

J. M.

Married E. R. ____ Children: Laura P. Roberts (1861-1867) and Andrew M. Roberts (1864-1865).

Jesse

1763-1828. Served 230 days during 1781, in the Light Dragoons and militia under Captains Jacob Barnett, Love and McCullough and Lt. Colonel Henry Hampton and General Sumter. At the Battle fo Briar Creek he lost his horse. He married Rachel ____ who was born 1769 and died Aug 13, 1809. They both are buried at Bullock's Creek. Children: Elizabeth (Married Shadrack Jamieson who was born 1795 in York Co), Sarah, Celinda, Nancy (Married ____ Bowans), Andrew (Married Rachel Jamieson) James (died 1717; married Sarah ____), John Jefferson (married Jane Russell).

John Jefferson

Son of Jesse & Rachel Roberts. Married Jane Russell (1805-1881; buried at Bullock's Creek). Children: Rachel E. (Married David E. Good), Andrew Jackson (Married Kathine Agnew March 26, 1847 by Rev. R. Y. Russell. He may have had a second wife named "Laura" who died in 1855 at the age of 28. He has a son, John J. who died in 1834 at the age of 3 yrs), Jesse M. (Married Isabella R(ussell?) Burris) and John (1831-1835).

J. N.

He was employed as a Miller at Herndon's Mill on Turkey Creek in August of 1886.

Rachel

Married David J. Good; their daughter, Margaret Luticia (b 1859) married A. K. Sherer (1858-1910).

William (Sr)

"Dogwood Bill".

William

Son of "Dogwood Bill" Roberts. Married Polly Wages. Children: Moses (Married Nancy Young), William (Married Jane Halsell), James (Married ____ Bailey), Hezekiah (Married ____ Shannon), Willer? (Married John Roberts), Polly (Married John Wages), Betsy (Married John Orr) and Emily (married Vincent Peary).

William

Son of Moses & Nancy Young Roberts. Married Jane Halsell. Children: Leroy 1844, Bess 1847, Peter 1849, Wade, 1851, Abigail 1853, and Elizabeth 1856.

Zacharis

Married Mary _____

Robertson,

Thomas

In 1839, he was teaching school at "Mt. Pleasant" on the land of James Farris in a house called "the Mount Pleasant School House". The trustees were Henry Youngblood, Thomas Farris and William M. Biggers. School term began July 29, 1839 for three months at a rate of \$8.00 per scholar, per year. That term, the children of John Cook, Eugene Hill, James Wilkerson, Charles Anderson, Harriet Latham and Selena Gilmore(?) were enrolled.

Robeson,

William

Saddlemaker in 1822.

Robinson,

Acquilla

Wagon Maker in Blairsville in 1860. See hard file on Robinson Family Andrew

Egger 1817-1887; Son of Joseph & Nancy Egger Robinson; he married Nancy Egger Meek, daughter of James & Nancy Agnes Black Meek.

Archibald

Married Helen _____ in 1826. Children: Samuel Alexander (1827), John Ross (1829), Samuel Banks (1831), Juliana (1833), Elizabeth Jane (1835-1848), William Banks (1838), Sarah Paul (1840), and Henry Howard (1844).

Drucilla Grezella

Married Robert Davis Carroll (1840-1862 Confederate Soldier, the son of John Carroll).

J.

Died 7 December 1852, age 58, in Fayette County, Alabama, formerly of York County.

James Ensley 1839-1902 Confederate Vet. served in 5th Infantry, Co H. Son of James G. & Elizabeth Gilmore Robinson; married Martha Jane Gilmore.

James G.

1799-1874; married Elizabeth Gilmore, 1800-1886, the daughter of Charles & Jane Gilmore. Children: James Ensley Robinson 1839-1902 Confederate Veteran; (Married Martha Jane Gilmore), M. B. (daughter 1828-1857; married _____ Robbins). and S.C.M. (daughter 1835-1852)

Joseph

1743-1829. Married 1. Ann _____. Children: William b 1770, Married Ann _____), Felix (b 1773, unmarried), Ann (b 1776), Agnes (b 1778, unmarried), Joseph Jr (b 1780; Married Nancy Egger), Samuel (b 1783), Margaret (b 1785, Married John Gillmore), and James Kennedy (b 1788). 2. Rebecca Grier, 1756-1845, (widow of Captain William Grier) 1759-1848. Children: Elizabeth (b 1792; Married Thomas H. Love), Rebecca (b 1793; Married by Rev. R. Y. Russell to Hezekiah Sanders), Prudence Elder (b1795; Married Vincent Yarborough). James Grier (b 1799; married Elizabeth Gillmore, dau. of Charles & Jane Gillmore). Joseph Robinson resided in Chester District about a mile or so from the Bullock's Creek Meeting House. He enlisted about 1775, as a Private under Captain Joseph Brown and General Richardson and was in the Snow Campaign. During 1776, he participated in the Florida Campaign with Captain Thoms Robbins and General Williamson. The following year he served under Captain Gaston and General Pickins. During 1778, he was in the Charleston Militia Regiment under Captain James Bentham and Colonel Simons. In 1780, he served as a Private and Lieutenant under Captain John McCool and General Sumter. He served to the end of the war and participated in the Battles of Briar Creek (wounded here), Hanging rock, Fish Dam Ford, Blackstock's Plantation and Williamson's Plantation. He is buried at Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church. Children: Margaret (1785-1850; married _____ Gilmore), Agnes (1778-1857 unmarried), Elizabeth (b 1792), and James G. (Married _____ McCool, the daughter of Captain John McCool). Land

record in Book H, page 419 leads one to believe his brothers and sisters were: William (Married Isabella), Arthur (Married Martha), Archibald (Married Mary), Nancy (Married _____ Sherer), Catherine (Married _____ Lathem), Hannah (Married Robert Moore), Margaret (Married Samuel Feemster). He is probably uncle to Robert and James Wilson.

Joseph

Son of Joseph and Rebecca Robinson. Married Nancy Egger.

Joseph

This man is an uncle to the American Patriot, Joseph Robinson (1743-1829). He was a Tory and led a victorious force against the Patriots at Ninety-Six. After the war, he fled to West Florida, then to Jamaica and finally to Prince Edward Island in Canada.

Sarah Eliz.

Married George Davis Hood, (b 1845; son of George Davis & Teresa Sherer Hood).

William

Brother of Joseph Robinson, Revolutionary Soldier who is buried at Bullocks Creek. Married Isabella Bratton, dau. of Robert Bratton who was the brother of Col Willima Bratton. He purchased the land for New Bethel Baptist Church in 1816. His will was probated in 1838, leaving 175.00 to New Bethel Church.

William

Conf. Vet. Buried at Fowler's Cemetery.

Wm. Alex.

1827-1906. Son of Joseph & Nancy Egger Robinson. Confederate Veteran. Served in State Reserves. He married 1. Julia Ann Claressa Plexico (1826-1877; the had a daughter, Julia E. J. 1873-1876), 2. Sarah Eliza Plaxico Hamrick (1829-1895).

W. A. G.

Married E. F. Nix (1849-1907). Children: Parks Robinson (1889-1895).

W. A. J.

1853-1905. Married Margaret A. _____ 1853-1885. Children: Sallie A. E. (1875-1896), John S. E. (d. July 7, 1885), and Martha J. A. (d. July 5, 1885).

William T.

Married Margaret McClure. Their daughter, Mary J. married John L. Dowdle (1852-1927).

Rogers,

Clayton

Tanner in 1792. Miller in Hopewell in 1800. Brother of Ralph Rogers. He

moved with his brother to TN (See Ralph Rogers.)

James

Clergyman in Sharon in 1796.

John

Born October 6, 1791- died July 11, 1838. He married Anna Miller who was born Sep 19, 1796 and died Jan 29, 1838. Children: James W., Mary Ann E. J., John Rice, George W.B., William M., Ira J., Samuel M. A. and Daniel. This maybe the John Rogers who was born in Antrim Co, Ireland and massed his fortune by buying and selling land. He built "Orange Hall" in the Fish Dam Township of Union County.

Matthew

Born 1725 in NJ and died in York Co in 1804. Married Marjory Brown. He brought his family to SC in 1774. The 1790 cencus of Camden Dist list Matthew Rogers and one daughter living somewhere on the Broad River, not far from Rev. Joseph Alexander and several miles from the Lindsay plantation on Turkey Creek. He was listed as a Miller in Hopewell in 1800. Children: Matthew, Edith, Rachel, Margaret, Ralph (1860-1836), Clayton and William. One of his daughters married James McNees. Living nearby was Ralph Rogers.

Ralph

Born 1760 near Trenton NJ, died April 20, 1818 in Smith County ,TN. He is brother of Clayton. He married Mary Gilkey. After her death he married widow Judith Goode Lyles. They had eight children Served as a teamster carrying supplies to Charleston. Moved to Jackson County, TN on the Cumberland River near Gainsboro, in 1805. On Jan 8, 1805 he sold to William Thompson of Spartanburg Co, 331 acres at the mouth of Beaver Dam Creek a plantation called "Beauty Spot" for \$2,750. On Dec 7, 1808 he sold 40 acres on Broad River

Richard

Served under Colonel Thomas Brandon.

William

Son of Matthew Rogers. Served in Colonel Thomas Brandons Regt. Prior to 1817, he owned the Union District side of Hamilton's Ford. In 1817, he willed it to his son, William, where he was then living.

Rooker,

Jacob

1789-1845. Physician at Bethel in 1830.

John

Clergyman on the 1827 Tax List.

Rose,

W. Edward

While living in Columbia, on December 21, 1874 he wrote a letter to Governor

Chamberlain for appointment for Tax Collector for York County. He wrote that he was “one of the largest taxpayers of that county” and “I want to go to that country and attend to my property and if it pleases Your Excellency, collect the tax.” Please recollect the old seens? Before you make your appointments.” (Gov. Chamberlain Papers, Folder 1, Box 2).

Roseboro,

J. B.

Teaching school in Bullock's Creek in 1892.

Ross,

Elizabeth Ann

Married William White (1823-1885).

Francis

1743-1770. Living at Bethel area.

Frank

A resident of the Kings Creek area on the Quinn's Road, led a battalion of men from the York District & Broad River Valley against the Cherokee Indians in July of 1776. The assembly's gathering point was probably at Ross' plantation, crossing at Smith's Ford in their march to Indian territory to end agitation by the Cherokees. Hearing that Col. Height in Greenville Co. had been defeated and killed, General Williamson sent a force of 125 men from the New Acquisition and 25 Catawba Indians in advance of the main party. The chief labor of the Catawbas were to as couriers and to scout ahead to see if the Cherokees had placed look outs. The Cherokee towns, orchards and crops east of the mountains were destroyed (and them if they were found), forcing them to move across the mountains or starve during the winter.

James Sr.

Died in 1826.

John

Merchant in 1850.

McElwee

1869-1956. Clergyman.

Robert A.

Clergyman in Sandersville in 1850

Rowell,

Wm Randolph Furniture Maker in Brattonsville in 1844.

Russell

Baker

African-American clergyman in Bullock's Creek in 1866. Slave of Rev. R. Y. Russell. 1870 Census of York County:

Russell, Baker	51	200 personal property
Cloie H	37	

	Matilda	15	
	Ernest M.	12	
Williams	Susan		15
	Willie		7
	Thomas	6	
	Alice L	4	

Charles Smith

Son of Reverend R.Y. Russell. Physican practicing medicine in Blairsville in 1860.

E. B.

Confederate soldier. Sgt. Co K, 17th SC Infantry, Wallace's Infantry. Buried at Bullocks Cr with no dates.

Eli Giles Burris

Son of Rev. R.Y. Russell. Teaching school at his Father's school in Blairsville in 1857. Confederate Veteran. Served as Private in Co I 5th SC, Bratton's Infantry. Dfied of disease ast home. Buried at Bullocks Cr--no dates available.

Eliz. Margt.

Daughter of Rev. R. Y. Russell; 1828-1908. Married Rev. J. S. Bailey

Isbella Rebecca Giles

Daughter of Rev R.Y. Russell. Born 1833

Jas. Jamison

Son of Rev R.Y. Russell; 1838-1855.

Jane

Born about 1803; probably the daughter of William & Isabell Young Russell. She married John Roberts.

Jas. Newton

Youngest son of Rev. R. Y. Russell. In 1870, he was listed as "Robert J. N. Russell".

John

Father of William Russell who came to American in 1801. It is doubtful John came; but stayed in N. Ireland.

John

Son of Rev. R.Y. Russell. Teaching school at his father's school in Blairsville in 1860.

John Morrison

1802-1845. Son of Wim. & Isabella Russell; married Sarah M. Burris, daughter

of Wm & Elizabeth Ross Burris. He had a daughter that married E. L. Minter and moved to Colorado.

John Morrison

Son of Robt Y. Russell. Born 1832; married Frances Alabama Montgomery

Mary Ann

Daughter of Rev. R.Y. Russell; 1842-1923.

Meeks Carothers

Son of Rev R. Y. Russell; 1840-1869. Confederate Veteran, Co K 17th SC Wallace's Infantry.

Robt Morrison Davis

Son of Rev R. Y. Russell. 1827-1861. Teaching school at his father's Blairsville school in 1860. Practicing medicine in 1850 in Blairsvile. Married Narcissa Gill, daughter of John G. Gill

Robert Y.

Probably son of Morrison Russell. Confederate Soldier; Co K, 17th SC Infantry. Buried at Bullocks Cr., no dates on stone.

Robt. Young

Clergyman in Blairsville in 1850. Married 1. Mary Ann Burris. Children: William B (1825-1860), Robet M Davis, Elizabeth (1828-1908), John Morrison, Isabella Rebecca Giles, Eli Giles Burris, Charles Smith, James Jamison, Meeks Carothers, Mary Ann.

W. B.

Son of Rev. R. Y. Russell. 1825-1860. Lawyer in Blairsville.

William

Son of Rev. Robt Y. Russell. Teaching school in Blairsville in 1860. Confederate Soldier, Co K 17th SC Wallace's Infantry. Buried at Bullocks Creek, no dates on stone.

William

Son of John Russell who remained in Ireland. William came to America in 1801. Married Isabell "Nancy" Young about 1799. They are the parents of Rev. Robert Young Russell, Annie (Married William Nelson), Jane (Married John Roberts) and John Morrison. After William died, she married James Hogg, the son of James Hogg Sr.

Sadler,

Richard

1740-1815. Sheriff & Distiller in Bethesda in 1797.

Stanhope

1798-1879. Merchant at Bethesda in 1850. Married Mary Ann Chambers, dau of B. Chambers, Merchant, by Rev Josiah Harris.

Sanders,

Andrew

He had two sons, James and William

Andrew P.

1818-1862. Confederate soldier, attained rank of Lt. Died at Gordonville, VA.

James

Son of Andrew. School Teacher.

James A.

Conf. Vet. Buried at New Bethel.

John

Born abt 1830. Trader at Hopewell in 1860.

John C.

Conf. Vet. Buried at New Bethel.

William

Son of Andrew. Lawyer. Served in CSA.

Zeke

Had four sons: James (served in CSA and married _____ Bennett), J. M. (Married ____ Bennett), Rhet (Moved to Texas) and Lee (married ____ Bennett).

Sandifer,

C. P.

Physician. Began practice in 1837 in York District.

Thomas

Physician. Began practice in 1838, moved to Mecklenburg County, NC.

W. L.

Teacher at Bethesda in 1850.

Sandlin,

Gilly

Married John Bland Darwin.

Jonathan

"Did" Sandlin. Born about 1795. Married Margaret "Peggy" Laney. Had a son, Andrew (1823-1862) who served in CSA and married Matilda____. Did and Peggy had another son, Marion, who was listed on the 1850 census as "dumb". In Aug 23, 1851 James Leech recieved \$9.60 from the county for the support of this child.

Margaret

Married John S. Pursley, he died Dec 31, 1876.

Mary W.

Married John Montgomery (1841-1899, CSA Vet.)

Nancy

In 1851, she was imprisoned for trading with a slave, her infant was cared for by the Sheriff Daniel Williams Randolph. Married Mourning_____. Children: Polly, Jenny, Littleton and Randal. He had a son-in-law, Sherrod Jones.

Sylvester T.

Born 1848; Confederate Soldier; He is the son of ____ and Nancy Sandlin and married Nancy (Martha?) R.

William

Died 1798, Age 51. Married Missy Manning who died Dec 1831, Age 80. Her second husband was John Manning--they had no children. Children by first marriage: Nicholas, William & Lewis

William

Died April 1855. Married Missy. They had a daughter, Nelly, who married Joseph Moss, Son of Gilbert Moss.

Sarratt,

Miller at Hamilton's Ford in 1869.

Sartor,

George W.

Born March 14, 1817 in Union Co. He married Mary Waggoner who was born May 11, 1821 in SC. He is on the 1840 census of Benton Co Alabama in 1850.

John

Born 1700 and died in Union Co. SC Given a royal grant in 1737. The Sartors were originally from Wales and came to America in 1687, settling in Pennsylvania, migrating to SC. Children: John P.

John Peter

Son of John. Born 1733. Died 1795. He was a surveyor. Owned a mercantile business in Union in the 1870's. He married Mary Gray. Children: William (Married Rebecca Hughes), John Peter (Married Sarah Hughes), George W. (Married Jane ____), Hannah (Married Christopher deGraffenreid) and Anna (Married Thomas Hollingworth).

Nancy

Married Joseph McJunkin Jr. She died January 15,1856, at age 60 of a liver

disease. She was the daughter of William & Rebecca Sartor. She was a member of the Cane Creek Presby Church Had at least one son, R. D. McJunkin 1833-1866, who was a Confederate Soldier.

Richard C.

Born 1839 SC. He is on the 1860 census Monroe Co, Mississippi as an overseer on the farm of George W. Sartor. The Sartor family is being researched by James C. Sartor, 5606 Duxbury Street, Houston, TX 77035

Thomas

Son of William & Rebecca Hughes Sartor. Born Aug 8, 1787 in Union Co. Died January 14, 1858 in Monroe Co Mississippi. He married Annie Glenn Coleman December 12, 1811. She was born Mary 5, 1795 in Union Co. Children: William Henry (Married Catherine Brandon Young). They had seven other children.

William

Son of John Peter & Mary Gray Sartor and Grandson of John Sartor. Born March 11, 1759 in Union Co. Died June 11, 1829. Served in Rev. War from 1780 to 1782, as a private under Capt Wm. Farr & Col. Thomas Brandon at Blackstock, Cowpens and Kings Mountain. Married Rebecca Hughes on Feb 8, 1783; the daughter of Thomas Hughes of Wales. Children: Thomas (Married Annie Coleman), Nancy (Married Joseph McJunkin), Sara (Married Sam Beaty), John Peter (Married Patricia Sims) and Tollie (Married Pulaski Farr).

Wm Henry

Son of Thomas & Annie Coleman. Born Aug 22, 1814; Died Nov 12, 1973. Served in Co B 4th Regiment of CSA Married Catherine Brandon Young (1825-1875). Children: John Henry, James Christopher, William Henry, Mary Jane (Married Dr. Thomas B. Bates in 1866), Sarah Ann (Married Dr. Thomas B. Bates in 1874), Carrie Virginia (Married Frank Edward Davis), and Emma Frances (Married Dr. Hampton K. Smith).

William J.

Died about 1842. Married Sarah Jane Chandler

Savage

James

Died 1831. Married Catherine _____. Children: Joseph, James P, Samuel, William, Anna & Hannah..

James

Born Union Co, SC August 29, 1832. Married Mary Jane Becknell. Served in CSA and killed in the Battle of South Mountain, Boonesboro, Maryland, Sept 14, 1862.

James

Born in Union Co SC Jan 11, 1775. Married in Waxhaw Feb 14, 1797 to Mary Rodgers, daughter of Nathaniel Rodgers Sr. Lived on Hughes Creek. Children: James

(1798), Josiah (1800), Benjamin (1802), John (1803; Married Mary Strong in Georgia. Moved to Alabama with father), Martha (1806), Catherine (1808; Married John Davis), Robert (1811); Thomas Dudley (1813; married Martha Webb), Mary (1816; Married Thomas M. Gabbot), Jane (1820; Married John R. Davis.

John

Son of William Savage, native of Pennsylvania. He had two brothers, James and Benjamin, the latter was killed at the battle of Cowpens. John was at Cowpens, Hanging Rock, Blackstock and Musgrove Mill. He fired the first gun at Cowpens, having been put on the front line to bring action. As the British column advanced and officer led one of these on horseback and made himself very prominent. The question was asked, who can bring him down? Savage rushed a few paces in front, leveled his gun, fired and the officer fell. He was in subsequent life a man of exemplary piety and ruling elder in the Brown's Creek Presbyterian Church. Other families that worshiped at Browns Creek was Cunningham, Brandon, Kennedy, McJunkin, McBath, Gage, Steen, Vance, Beaty, Hughes, Bogan, Young, Gregory, etc.

John

Died ca 1812. Married Sarah____. Children: Wm, Joshua, John, Ann, Rebecca, and Margaret.

John Sr.

"Died at his residence in Union District on the 26th instant (January) on the day of his birth, aged 77 years, a consistent member of the Independent Presbyterian Church for many years," (Unionville Journal.

Robert H.

1783-1786. Married Pricilla Greet, 1792-1800. Children: Walter, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Leban, Claiborn, Nancy Ann, Mary, Catherine, James, John, and Robert-- all of which were born in Tennessee.

William S.

Died in 1853. Married Martha. Children: John, Benj., W, Abram, Sarah W., Gregory, Caroline (married ___Koon), Eliza A. (married _Koon). & Elizabeth A.

William T.

Presbyterian Clergyman. Married Sarah Ann McJunkin, the daughter of Abraham & Margaret McJunkin. moved to Yala Busha County, MS.

Saye,

Abram Richard

Married Margaret Elliott in 1801 in Georgia by Rev. Wm Montgomery.

Joseph Hugh

1862-1946. Practicing medicine in Sharon and Blairsville.

Richard

Son of James Saye who emigrated from England & settled in Pennsylvania. He was a shoe maker, learning the craft in Shippenstown Pennsylvania. Married Mary Hodge. Migrated to Burke County NC on the Catawba River; then to Union County SC settling on Mitchell Creek in the Fariforest area. He was active in the Rev War and was killed in October of 1779 during the British assault on Savannah. He is buried in SC, opposite Savannah. His wife was left a widow and seven children, the oldest which was 14. Her property was destroyed by the Tories. He is the Grandfather of Rev. James Hodge Saye.

Richard

Son of Richard and Mary Hodge Saye. He was born in Union County SC in June 1777. About the age of 25 he married Margaret Gardner, daughter of Christopher Gardner, a native of County Downs, Ireland. Richard and his brother learned the trade of Blacksmith under Colonel Luckie of Oglethorpe County, GA. .

Scoggins,

David B.

Died in 1873, age 51. Married Precious Howell. Children: Newman McElwee Scoggins and Gillie Ann Scoggins (b 1850; married Wm Davis Brown the sone of Wm. Lawson Brown and Mary Jane Jackson.

James

Died 1904. He is the son of James Scoggins. Married Martha Adeline White Children: John, Mary, Nancy, Robert, Frank, Ida, Sallie (Married ____ Castles, father of Guy Castles), Martha Catherine (married Robert Meek Whitesides, the son of Johnny Brown Whitesides).

Nathan William

Son of Nathan Scoggins. Married Martha "Patsy" Rice, the daughter of Nathaniel Rice. After his death, she married Thomas Whitsides.

Scott,

Samuel

Married Isabella Gillifillan.. Their daughter, Mary Eliza, married Rev. James Meek White.

Sarah Jane

Died in 1887 of measles, aged about 60.

S. M.

Miller at Turkey Creek in 1886.

Scheurer,

Martin

Innkeeper in 1767

Shannon,

Mary E.

On August 7, 1889, she filed as Postmaster of a new Post Office, "Lominack", six miles west of Yorkville on Yorkville to Bullock's Creek route.

Sherer, John M.
1826-1914. Son of Richard & Jane Sherer. Confederate Vet, served in Hagood's Infantry. Lost a leg at Drury's Bluff. Buried at Bullocks Cr.
Robt. Walker
1828-1862. Son of Richard & Jane Sherer. Confederate served in 17th infantry Co F. Died of disease at home. Buried at Bullocks Cr.

W. O.
Teaching school at Blairsville in 1892.

Shields, George
Had a daughter, Mary, who married Samuel Stephenson (1795-1817). They had a son, George, who moved to Lamar Co. Texas and is buried in an unmarked grave in the Antioch Cemetery at Paris, TX. George Shields Sr. may have built a Tavern near the Pinckney Ferry site in 1789.

Patrick
Purchased 200 a on Dry Creek in 1765 from John McKnitt Alexander. In 1803, William & Margaret Nelson purchased a parcel on land on Bullock's Cr from Patrick Shields, part of which had been granted to John McK. Alexander. This parcel also contained a fishery on the creek.

Robert
Purchased 50 acres from Johnathan McSwain in 1820. This land has been originally granted to Jonathan McSwain in 1767. Built the "Robt. Shields House."

Robert
Cooper at Bullock's Creek in 1845.

Sherer, Hugh H.
Son of Richard Sherer. Died October 1940, age 94. He served in the 17th SC Regiment, commanded by Colonel McMaster. Joined in the Spring of 1864 and was sent to VA.. Bruce W. (Married Zettie Robbins), Hattie (Married a Faris) and another daughter who married B.H. Martin

Richard
1796-1888. Married Jane Miller 1832-1889. Connects with Kirkpatrick, Roberts, Good, Carroll, Love, Harshaw, Garner, Inman, and Bryan .

Shillinglaw, E. M.
Teaching at Bullock's Creek in 1892.

Wm Anderson
1828-1877. Miller at Sharon Valley in 1860.

Shurley, John R.
Head of school in Winnsboro before coming to Ebenezer Academy in 1849.

Meredith

In 1848 he was teaching at a school near the home of G. C. Leech and in 1849 he was the principal of the Hickory Grove Academy. Samuel Strain taught there in 1853 followed by Dr. T. B. Whitesides until he went to Kansas in 1856. In 1850 Dr. S. M. Wylle was a teacher followed by Professor Bottles in 1881. S. B. Lathanw as principal in 1891 with Miss Nell Latham assistant.

Simril, Andrew B.
Died at the home of his mother 20 February 1853, age 35.

Simons, Hickman
Cooper at Clarks Fork in 1860.

Simpson, J. H.
Clergyman/Teacher at Hickory Grove in 1891.

John

Presbyterian Clergyman. Born in 1740 in NJ, became pastor of Lower Fishing Creek and later Richardson's Church and Upper Fishing Creek. He gave up the former and supplied Bethesda from about 1778 until the close of the Revolution in 1783. In 1768 he graduated from Princeton and was licensed in 1770 in NJ. He served Fishing Creek from 1772 to 1791. He was ordained by the Orange Presbytery in 1774. He was a patriot in the Rev. War; the British purseued him with a fury.

John

Brattonsville Physician.

Sims, Phillip H.
Born abt 1860. Practicing medicine in Bullock's Creek in 1880.

Sitgraves, John S.
Capt. Deputy Marshall of York Co in 1880.

Skirts, David
Shingle Maker at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Sloan, John Jackson
1778-1865. Weaver at Bethesda in 1820.

Smarr, D. G.
Practicing medicine in Hopewell in 1860.

James M.

Postmaster at Hopewell. Plantation known as Green Pond Valley still stands on Hopewell Road.

John

Married Jane Darwin 1794-1856. Children: Elizabeth (1801-1844; married William Plaxico), and John Darwin Smarr (1818-1897; married Margaret A. Love).

John Darwin

1818-1897. Son of John & Jane Darwin Smarr. Confederate Veteran, 1st Sgt buried at Bullocks Cr. He

married Margaret A. Love, daughter of Robt M. Love . Their son, William T. Smarr (1856-1914; married Annie Gilmore (1858-1941).

Joseph Gist

1829-1885. Bullock's Creek-Blairsville Physician. Married Martha Rebecca Youngblood, the daughter of Samuel C. & Lucy Nance Youngblood. Children: Frances Agnes (1867-1869), Infant Son (1866-1866), Samuel Youngblood (1871-1874), and W. Thomas (1864-1871). At some point Dr. Smarr's two storied home in Blairsville burned to the ground. (It was located in the wooded strip between Bruce Sherer's house and Lonnie & Kate Robbins (black) house. Dr. Smarr also had another daughter who married W. P. Youngblood (supposedly no relation). Smarr's Blairsville farm was given to his daughter and son in law. W. P. Youngblood built the Bruce Sherer house out of lumber from the old Sharon School when it was replaced by the brick grammar school sometimes in the 1930's. Across the road (now Highway 49) from the Smarr-Youngblood gin is where the community of Blairsville had picnics. Mr. Lewis Russell said that about 1815 there stood a grove of virgin timber there while shaded the grounds.

Robert R.

1863-1886. Hopewell physician.

Smith,

Abraham G.

Born 1789

Abraham T.

Born 1830. Son of Abraham G. Smith.

Andrew

Distiller on Turkey Creek in 1806.

Charles Boyd

1792-1860 Elder in Bullock's Creek Independent Presbyterian Church; taken from gravestone.

Elizabeth

Born 6 May 1773; died 7 June 1866; Daughter of William Smith of St

Bartholomew's Parish. She married John Carson (1773-1858).

Henry Rowland

Born July 10, 1810-died May 21, 1846. Physician. Married Mary Blair, dau. of Samuel & Mary Mitchell Blair. Children: Eliza Jane (b 1841. She was reared in the home of her uncle, Samuel Blair. Married James Ramsey Kennedy). Mary Margaret (Born 1843).

Hugh

Son of James & Mary Henry Smith.

Isabella

Died 1840/9. Dau. of James & Mary Henry Smith. Married William Love.

James

1731-1821. Born in England. Buried at Beersheba. Married Mary Henry (b 1749) the daughter of William & Margaret Isabella McKeown Henry. Children: Mary "Polly" (Married 1. James Chambers. 2. Edward Byers, son of Capt Wm Byers); Margaret (Married John Chambers Jr). Mijamin (Married Elizabeth Byers, dau. of David Byers), Robert (Married Ann McCaw), William (Married Sarah Elizabeth Byers), Elizabeth (Married John Carson), Isabella (Married James Hope). He gave 6 acres to Beersheba Church in his will prior to 1819 (Will Book G, Pg. 56, Cases #39, File 662). Trustees for the church was James Watson Sr, John Chabmers, Edward Byers, and John McCaw. James Smith served in Col Wm. Bratton's Regt and Captain James Meek's Company.

John

surveyor on Broad River in 1902.

John

Son of James & Mary Henry Smith. In 1806, he married Elizabeth Love (1790-1847). Maybe confused with John Smith who married Dorcas Garrison and who had son Myles Smith.

John

Born in Somerset Co, Maryland, Died 1795 in Chester County. Married Patience Bland.

John Jefferies

1808-1884. Blacksmith at Boydton.

John W.

In 1848, he was teaching in a school called "Mountain Academy" -- place unknown.

John William

Co K, 5th Regiment, SC Calvary. Born December 15, 1828 and died March 16, 1890. Buried at Salem Presbyterian Church.

Joseph C.

1815-1884. Construction worker at Beersheba.

Joseph M.

Private in Co F, 18th Regiment, SC Infantry, Holcombe Legion. Enlisted March 26, 1862. Fell at the Battle of Cold Harbor, 1864. Son of Luke and Nancy Walker Smith. Born ca. 1823 and died 1864. Buried at Salem Presbyterian Church.

Margaret

1755-1863. Dau. of James & Mary Henry Smith. Married John Chambers, son of John & Elizabeth Rutter Chambers.

Mary

Oct 6, 1773 York Co -- 3 Jun 1840. Dau. of James & Mary Henry Smith. Married James Chambers, son of John & Elizabeth Rutter Chambers.

Mason W.

1836- . Bullock's Creek physician.

Mijamin

1800-1886. Son of William & Sarah/Elizabeth Byers. He married Elizabeth Byers, dau. of David Byers and grand-dau. of William J & Jane Byers Sr.

Mijamin

Born 1791 York Co. Died After 1850 in Arkansas. Son of James & Mary Henry Smith. Married Sarah Elvira Walker (1800-1860).

Nancy Agnes

Born 1788 in York Co; died after 1826. Married 1. Dr Josiah Moore, son of James & Rachel Black Moore and 2. Malcolm Henry.

Pamela

1805-1864. Dau. of Robert Smith; grand-dau. of James & Mary Henry Smith. Married 1. Edmund Rutter Chambers (1799-1864, son of James & Mary Smith Chambers); 2. Edward Byers son of Capt. William & Elizabeth Walton Byers.

R. P.

Clergyman at Bullock's Creek in 1888.

Robert

Son of James & Mary Henry Smith. Married 1. Ann McCaw. His dau., Eliza Smith (1801-1873), married Abner Meek (1795-1855). 2. Elizabeth Bailey Mason.

Samuel Avon

1849-1891. Bullock's Creek Physician.

Signal N.

Corporal. Enlisted December 28, 1861 at Davis's Old Field, Union District, SC. Captain J. Felix Walker's company of the 18th Regiment, SC Volunteers. Transferred to Co F, killed at the 2nd Battle of Manassas, VA. Name appears on a register of claims of deceased officers and soldiers from SC which were filed for settlement in the Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the War Department. Presented by Luke Smith's father on February 23, 1863. Born 1836 and died 1862. He is buried at Salem Presbyterian Church.

Valdewar Josiah Sylvester Eldest son of Major Myles Smith. He died at the age of 24 on Wednesday 12 September 1855 in Yorkville

William

Born 8 Jan 1777 in York Co, SC d 18 Apr 1857 in Lincoln CoTn. Son of James & Mary Henry Smith. Married Sarah Byers b Dec 1784 York Co, d 2 Sept 1860 in Lincoln Co, Tn daughter of William Byers (b 1747 York Co Pa, son of David Byers Jr b 1720 Ireland d 1794 York Co and his first wife, Margaret Carson, daughter of Samuel Carson and Jane Patterson) William is the brother of Mijamin Smith who married Sarah Elvira Walker.

William

Born abt 1837. Blacksmith at Hickory Grove in 1860.

Wm. Beaty

Merchant at Clover in 1880. Served in Confederate Army. Had longest beard in York County.

William H.

1835-1888.. Bullock's Creek Physican.

Zadok Darby

1822-1884. Miller in 1860. He owned a wool carding business near what is now the Black's Peach Shed. He was secretary of Union Baptist Church and of the York Baptist before that. He is the Grandson of Zakok Darby

Sprouce

A. W.

Born abt 1815. Miller at Bullocks Creek in 1860.

George

Married Ellen Mullinax, Born 1864, dau. of Thomas "Dub" & Martha Kathryn Martin Mullinax. Children: Sally (Married Ed Childress), Ben (Married Dovie Mullinax), and Nell (Married Jessie Mullinax).

Miller at Blarisville in 1860.

Starks, James
Clergyman/Teacher at Bullock's Creek in 1873.

Starnes, Jacob (Mrs)
Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Starr, Stewart
Physican practicing in York Dist in 1830, Died in 1842.

Steel, Alexander
Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Stephenson, John
Born 1785. Son of Robert & Jane Barron Stephenson. Married Eleanor Cooper, daughter of John & Elizabeth Walker Cooper. Children: Jane (1807), Mary, Elizabeth Cooper (b.1810, married John Lockhart), Dorcus Margaret, Robert B. (Married Hannah Hogg), John Hartness (b. 1819, married Mary N. Lockhart), James Green, and Samuel Thomas (b.1825, married Elizabeth Narcissa Lyle).

John Hartness

Son of John & Eleanor Cooper Stephenson. He married Mary N. Lockhart. Children: James B. Stephenson (1848-1909, married Mary Susannah Hafner), Elizabeth Cooper Stephenson (married John Alexander Lockhart).

Robert

Son of John Barron. Married Jane Barron. Their son, John Stephenson, born in area of present-day Sharon in 1785, married Eleanor Cooper. Their children: Jane (1807), Mary, Elizabeth Cooper (1810, Married John Lockhart), Dorcas Margaret, Robert B (Married Hannah Hogge), John Hartness (1819, married Mary N. Lockhart), James Green, Samuel Thomas (1825, married Elizabeth Narcissa Lyle.).

Stewart, Alexander
Received a grant June 3, 1788, from the state of SC of 192 acres on Turkey & Fishing Creeks, joining John Wilson and Matthew Dickson. He sold this parcel to James Mart on Nove 16, 1799. On Oct 16, 1799, he bout of John Martin 200 acres on a branch of Turkey Creek called Dry Fork, which had been granted to George Ross Sep 23, 1766 by NC. On July 2, 1794, he purchased 340 acres from James Fergus on Turkey Creek on his old line. On Feb 13, 1798, he deeded to his son James 200 aces on Turkey Creek (Dry Fork). On Nov 26, 1799, he pruchased from Jaems Martin 100 aces on Bullock's Creek and 100 aces on the east side of Geroge Ross, on Turkey Creek. Children: Mary (m. John Malcolmson), James, Catherine (m. McCausland Wallace), Rosanna (m. Michael Stewart), and Elizabeth

Alexander

Son of Michael & Rosanna Stewart. Born Aug 27, 1802. Died June 23 1888 and is buried at Rose Hill in York.

Francis Marion

1856-1940. Son of John & Sarah Jane Countryman. He married 1. Sarah Jane Glass (1860-Sep 4 1879); children: Charlie (Conceived before marriage), Marion Lacey (b Feb 6, 1887). 2. Sarah Jane Childers (a cousin, 1864-1941; buried at Bethany. Daughter of James R & Sarah Stewart Childers).

George

Coachmaker. This maybe George L. Stewart who is the son of Jonathan N. Stewart and was born in 1818.

James M.

On Aug 5, 1850, Wm. Glenn received \$35.00 for for the burial expenses of Agnes Stewart and blind children of James M. Stewart.

J.A.M.L.

Married C. E. J. Neely, dau of J. Milton Neely, Jan 18, 1866 by Rev. W. W. Ratchford

John

Born 1775 in NC. He married Sarah___ who was born in 1780 in Virginia. Children: Abner, Jonathan N (b.1798; married Sarah Mauney).

Jonathan N.

1798-1868. Son of John and Sarah Stewart. Married Sarah Mauney who was born in 1799. Children: Mary S 1838, James K 1843, James N 1827, Mary J 1819, George L 1818, Sarah S 1831 (Married James R . Childers), Andrew J 1832, William C.B. 1834, David M. 1876, and John (Married Sarah Jane Countryman). At one point, he is listed as being employed as a "hewer" at Clark's Fork. He may have been cutting timber for one of the iron work.

Michael

Born about 1778. Married Rosana Stewart, daughter of Alexander Stewart. Children: Sarah, and Alexander.

W. H.

Moved his brick Mfg from York to Blacksburg in August of 1889, to fulfill a large contract, but will return as soon as contract is filled.

Stillwell, Alfred

1822-1872. Engraver, Coffin Maker & Sheriff in 1850.

Strain, Alex

1798-1882. Living at Beth Shiloh in 1855.

James L.

Served in Co D, Holcombe Legion, Gary's Calvary. Lost his leg at Richmond, VA, October 1864. He was the son of William Strain of County Down, Ireland. He married M. Kate Estes, daughter of William E. V. & Mary Cecelia Donald Estes. Born April 22, 1841 and died April 16, 1918. He was a Elder at Salem Presbyterian Church and Secretary for many years. He was a school teacher and correspondent for several county newspapers. He is buried at Salem Presbyterian. On December 12, 1874 he wrote Gov. Chamberlain to "appoint Mr. J. J. Mabry, an honored citizen of our city and a true and genuine Republican. (Gov. Chamberlain Papers, Folder 31, Box 1). A few months later the Gov. received a letter from James H. Goss stating, "We also wish to remind Your Excellency that Mr. Strain is and has been a strong upholder of the Republican Party." (Gov. Chamberlain Papers, Folder 26, Box 3).

Strong

Christopher

Born 1802 in Chester Co. Married Martha Hunter Harris, dau. of Captian John & Martha Hunter Harris; married March 6, 1824 by Rev. Charles Strong. Children: Emily, (Married Thomas Grier Wyle, and settled in Hickory Grove and ran a mercantile business.) John Harris, Martha Eleanor(B 1830 Married William Brice; Children: Elizabeth Evelina, Mary letitia, Kittie Malvina, Matha Emily, HESSIE & Christopher), Catherine, (Married Samuel Blair of Blairsville, York County). Mary Letitia & Agnes Caroline.

Hugh

Presbyterian Minister at Beersheba in 1867. Brother of Rev. Christopher Strong.

Stroup,

Jacob

Working at Iron Furnace at Kings Creek in 1809.

Sturgis,

Buena Houston

Native of Hickory Grove, turned 100 in 1982. Her father fought in the WBTS--under Gen. Lee.

Summerford, William

Born 1762 in Kershaw Co, died 1844 or 45. Married Piety Dobbs. Served on Turkey Creek at a fort called "Rebels Folly"--also Liberty Hill or Lacey's Fort.

Suggs,

Catherine L.

Daughter of Laban & Ione Hood Suggs. She married James Daniel Patrick.

George

This George is the fountainhead of the Suggs Family. Born in England and first married Mary Catherine Sanders. He migrated from Virginia to Mill Creek, Bethel, York County SC near the time of the Am. Revolution. Children: Laban Suggs (Married Ione Hood, dau. of Capt John & Mary Wallace Hood), Thomas E. Suggs

(Married Nancy Moore) John "Jack Green" Suggs, Luvenia Suggs (Married Joseph Kendircks), Mary "Polly" Suggs (Married Thomas Johnson), Ione Suggs (Married Jacob Harry). His second wife was Sarah Ward. Children: George Wl, William, Wiley and Mulvina. His third wife was Nancy Robinson.

George Watt

1806-1864. Son of George Suggs. Clockmaker at Bullock's Creek in 1850.

J. H.

Married Tabitha Youngblood on Feb 9, 1826.

Laban

Son of George & Katherine Sanders Suggs. He married Ione Hood, daughter of Captain John Hood.

Thomas E.

1803-1887. Son of George & Mary Catherin Sanders Suggs. Clockmaker at Bullock's Creek. Married Nancy Moore (1803-1887Alabama; daughter of William & Mary Moore Sr. of the Bethel Section of York Co). He left the Bullocks Creek area and moved to Alabama.

Sutton

Alexander

Probably the son of Jonathan Sutton. He was in business with Johnathan Newman McElwee (See file) and was one of the largest slave traders in York County. He made a small version of the conestoga wagon and used them to haul slaves to be sold. He also served as an agent for planters in moving and settling slaves in their plantations that were some distance away. He died July 20, 1838 and is buried at Beersheba.

Jonathan

Born in 1754 in New Jersey and died in York County SC May 20 1818; he is buried at Beersheba. Before coming to SC he served in army in New Jersey, coming to SC with General Gates or Greene and participated in the Battle of Camden. He remained in SC with his uncle, Jasper Sutton, near Camden. Jasper Sutton married Margaret Chestnut, the widow of James Chestnut of VA, who had three children (one was John Chestnut who later became a Colonel and in the cabinet of Jefferson Davis). At his uncles home, Jonathan Suttles met Mary "Polly" Irwin who was living in the household, taking care of his children. They were married in 1782, at Knights Hill. They acquired land in western York County and their home there became the center of the Sutton Springs community. Jonathan Sutton was a Mason, militant Whig and successful planter. He became a Justice of the Peace and first assistant clerk of court for York county. She died May 30, 1807 and is buried at Beersheba.

Lurna C.

1849-1883. Married Wm Ferguson, son of Leroy H & Nancy Bradshaw Ferguson.

S. P.

He was Deputy Constable in 1846.

Swann,

John B.

Clearyman at Bullocks Creek in 1892. In 1894 he preached at Cabel Shool House.

J. W.

Teaching at Bullock's Creek in 1891.

Sweat,

D.

Blacksmith at New Center in 1850.

Tate,

James

1758-1827. Fuller at Bethel in 1785.

Martin Luther

1809-1874. Peddler at Bethel in 1845.

William

Weaver in 1801.

Taylor,

Robert

Born abt 1823. clergyman at Bethesda in 1850.

William

Married Isabella Miller daughter of William Miller of Chester Co, 25 Dec 1852.

**Taylor,
Templeton,**

Thomas C. Married Elizabeth _____ sold land to Mary Gill.
Joseph W.

Appointed to serve in the Turkey Creek Light Infantry, South Battalion, 34th Regiment of SC Militia, to take rank from July 6, 1850. The order was signed by Lucien P. Sadler, Colonel of the 34th Regiment. On May 1, 1858, he was commissioned 1st Lt of Beat Company number 1 of the South Battalion of the 34th Regiment of SCM. The Caroliniana has a copy of these orders in the Templeton Papers.

Mollie

Teaching school at Bullock's Creek in 1891.

Thomas,

Ananias Monroe

Son of Pressley & Mary Thomas. Children: Sarah Margaret, Marion Walker, John Alonzo.

David

Married Mary Pressley.

Franklin Columbus

1839-1904. Carpenter at Clover in 1860.

Jane

Jan 15, 1757 Spgt Co - Died Union Co. Daughter of Colonel John Thomas Sr. She married Major Joseph McJunkin, the son of Samuel and Mary Ann Bogan McJunkin.

John, Sr

Colonel. Born 1718 in Wales, died 1811 in Greenville County. He is the son of Jonathan & Victoria Newcastle Thomas. He married Jane Black who was born July 1733 in PA. She is the daughter of Robert Black (1698-1770) and Anabell Margaret _____ (b Nov 1702 in PA).

Jonathan

Married Victoria Newcastle.

Johnathan "John" Jr, .

"Colonel. Born 1718 in Wales and died 1811 in Greenville Co, SC. Son of Jonathan & Victoria Thomas. Married Jane Black (b. July 1733 in Pennsylvania), she is the daughter of Robert & Anabell Margaret Black. Children: Jane Thomas (Jan 15, 1757, Spgt Co SC, died in Union Co SC. Married Major Joseph McJunkin).

Martha

Daughter of Colonel John Thomas. Married Josiah Culbertson.

Pressley

Son of David & Mary Pressley Thomas. Married Martha Pauline Johnsey, dau. of William & Margaret Akins (Eakins). Children: Lodusky Pauline (Married Thomas Bigham), Nancy J. (Married James A. Lockhart), Louisa A. (Married Benjamin Franklin Williams), William Fleming, John Alexander, David Eli, Ananias Monroe, and Rolley Eakin (Died as an infant).

Thomasson, James C.

Married Jane Stuart Miller.

John Miller

1834-1910, Confederate Veteran. Son of James C. & Jane Miller Thomasson. Married Amelia Emeline Quinn.

Thompson,

John

Served in Revolutionary War. Had a son, Richard, who was 13-14 at the time of the Revolution.

Junius W.

Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Samuel

1782-1811. Beersheba physician.

Sarah

Died Aug 8, 1795. She was the daughter of Thomas & Anne Thompson, and the first wife of Barlett Wright.

Thomas

Married Anne _____

Thomson,

H. D.

Practicing medicine in Bullock's Creek in 1850.

H. H.

Held rank of Colonel., Children: Waddy W. Thomson and Colonel J. S. R. Thomson..

J. S. R.

Son of Colonel H. H. Thomson. Held rank of colonel.

John

Served in Rev War. Moved to Fairforest, Union county in 1776. He was taken prisoner by the British in 1780 & kept in prison at 96 for several months; he was released about November and returned to his family, dying before New Years day of disease contracted in prison.

Richard

Born 1766. Died Feb 28, 1848. Son of John Thomson who moved from Maryland in 1776. He was employed as a Surveyor as was hired by the State to survey Union District and made a map of the area. He was an elder at Fairforest Church and a member of the Temperance Society. He was an admirer of Reverend W.C. Davis and was a member of the Independent Church for some time and assisted in forming a local congregation. Richard later returned to the Fairforest Church and was restored to the eldership of that church, an office he held for nearly 50 years.

T. D.

Physician living in Hickory Grove in 1893, Waddy W. 1852-1899. Son of Colonel H. H. Thomson. graduated from Wofford, University of Virginia in 1871 and admitted to the bar in 1872. He married _____ Means, the daughter of Captain A. G. Means of Jonesville. Died of dysentery. Their children: E.M., W. L., Alberta, J.E., and Albert.

W. L.

Born abt 1835. Carpenter at Zeno in 1860.

William Park

1799-1823. Bullock's Creek Physician.

Tomb,

Alexander

1740-1792. Buried at old Irish Cemetery below Love's Ford. The citation of his will was read by Reverend Alexander at Bullock's Creek Presbyterian Church, it "Captain." His will is located in the Chester County C.H., and was probated June 26, 1794 with Elizabeth and David Tomb as administrators with Mary, Elizabeth and Jean Tomb as legatees. It is unsure when or how he gained the rank of Capt. The 1790 census shows him with a wife, three daughters and one son --Mary, Elizabeth, Jean and David.

David

Son of Alexander Tomb. Married Sina Sharp Dec 311798. In 1818 David and Sina and son, David, (then 18 years old) moved to Pike County, MO. David Jr. married Louisiana Basye, daughter of John Walter Basye and Agnes Ballou. David and Louisana were the first couple to be married at Bowling Green, the town his father in law established.

David

Believed to be the brother of Alexander Tomb.

John S.

Died October 25, 1797, age 6 mos. Bullocks Cr Cemetery; he may be the son of Alexander Tomb.

Torbit,

John

An Elder at Catholic Presby. Church in 1846.

Traywick,

J. E.

Physician at Bethel.

Trezevant,

Lewis

Solicitor at Pinckneyville in 1792.

Tucker,

Jonathan L.

Born abt 1820. Pattern maker in 1850 for the Kings Mountain Iron Works.

Turner,

Physican at Brattonsville in 1780.

Robert

Shoemaker in 1850.

Varner,

James

Arrived from Ireland on "Lord Dunluce". Received 300acres.

Vassey,

Coley, Jane, John, Thomas

all these were found in a 1873-1875 Store ledger; owner Duke Wellington Hicks in Hicksville on Island Ford of Broad River near the NC-SC line.

Venable/Venerable, Andrew

On the 1827 Tax List he has 306 acres.

Hugh

Born March 19, 1792 and Died 1 A.M. Tuesday June 22, 1886. On the 1827 Tax List he has 114 acres. Prior to his death he fell and broke his hip, from which he did not recover. Was a member of the Methodist Church.

James

On the 1827 Tax List he has 160 acres.

Jane

Died prior to 1827; on that year's tax list she is shown deceased leaving one slave. William Watson was her administrator.

Jane

Married David Jackson Jr. Their daughter, Mary Jane Jackson married William Lawson Brown (1814-1873) the son of William and Mary Davis Brown.

John Sr.

Died ca 1808. Buried at Beersheba Married Jane _____. Children: William, Archibald, James, Richard (died 1825), Daughter (married Watson), John Jr. and Daughter (married Andrew Lessly.).

John Jr.

Died 1800. Married Agnes _____. Children: John, Brison, Andrew, and Frances.

Susan

Born 1770. Married Garland Hardwick abt 1796. Probably died IN Benton Co Arkansas.

William B.

On the 1827 Tax List he is showing 127 acres.

Walker,

Alexander

Married Esther_____.

Allen Oliver

1820-1862. Physican at Bullocks Creek in 1850's.

Felix

Born July 19, 1753 in Hampshire Co, VA. Died 1828 in Clinton Mississippi.

Son of John & Elizabeth Watson Walker. He married Isabella Henry, dau. of William & Isabella McKeown Henry. Col Flex Walker was in Rutherford County in 1793 & 1800 and moved to Spartanburg County, SC; this is written in a letter by J. R. Logan.

Francis Marion

1825-1892. Blacksmith at Beersheba in 1850.

Robert

Son of Alexander & Esther Walker. His daughter, Elizabeth, married John Cooper.

Robert M.

1766-1852. Clergyman at Bullock's Creek & Bethesda.

Wallace,

Alexander

Living at Clarks Fork in 1845

Alfred Sylvanus

Census enumerator for the 1870 census in Bullocks Cr and Broad River Townships. Charged with shooting two ex-slaves.

Elizabeth

Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Elizabeth

1800-1883. Married Alfred Moore, son of John Moore.

George R.

Son of Alfred & Sarah Turner Wallace. 1853-27 October 1934. Bured at Beth Shiloh.

James

1783-1856. Weaver at Clarks Fork.

James A.

Teaching school at Clarks Fork in 1870.

John

Distiller at Clarks Fork in 1811.

John James

Son of Alfred S. Wallace. Married Louisa F. Lynn who died 1883 and was buried at Bullocks Creek. He is bured at Rose Hill in York.

Joseph

1777-1864. Coffin maker at Bethel in 1815.

Mary R.

Daughter of A. S. Wallace; married Capt William McAlily of Chester Co. Jan 23, 1866, by Rev. J. E. White.

Matilda

Married Thomas Caskey.

Purmela

Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Wallings,

W. H.

Practicing medicine in Bullock's Creek in 1870.

Walls,

Joseph

Shoemaker at Clarks Fork in 1840.

Ward,

Thomas

1859-1931. Bullock's Creek Physician.

Walton,

Elizabeth

Daughter of Edward Walton. Married Capt Wm Byers.

Ware,

Elizabeth

Weaver at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Warlick,

William

Shoemaker in Blairsville in 1860.

Warren,

Thomas

Road Commissioner in southwest York county in 1843.

Waterson,

John

Licensed as one of York Co's first tavern keepers.

Watson,

David

Married Margaret "Peggy" Adams (b 1870), the daughter of William & Margaret Ewart Adams.

J. E.

Clergyman. One of the earliest ministers of Mesopotania Methodist Church in Union County.

James Clark

Married Margaret M. Faris. Their son, Samuel W. Watson, served in the CSA.

Margaret

Married Hugh Jackson. Their son, Robert M. Jackson (1834-1864, Confederate Veteran) married Elizabeth Luvenia Jane Hemphill. Their other son, David Watson, (1830-1862) served in the CSA.

Milton --m--Mary Leech--m--Dr. Thomas B. Wilkerson

\
/

___ Watson--m--Rev. Dagnall

Samuel D.

Commissioned General in Civil War. Died in Brazil 13 May 1871.

Samuel

Engraver at Beersheba in 1790. Married Elizabeth _____. Children: William (believe he married the daughter of John Venerable), David (married Margaret; Children: Samuel, Eliza, Margaret, Mary, William, Emily, David, Franklin, and Robert), James, Robert, John, Samuel, Hugh, Betsy (Married _____ McWhorter), Daughter (Married John Eakin) and Daughter (Married John Berry). See hard file for more on this family.

Samuel Lytle

Married Nancy Hannah Neil. Their son, James Adams Watson (1841-1905), married Eleanor Henritta Wright.

Thomas

Married Patsey Patterson Jan 3 1824 by James McKee, Esq.

Weathers, Isaac

Married Unity ____ {Parsons?}. Their daughter, Lucy, was born Oct 3 1761; she was christened Oct or Dec 31, 1761 per "register of albemarle Parish, Surry & Sussex Counties, VA 1739-1778" Pg 213. She married David Edwards--See Edwards, this file.

Withers, Berryman Hicks

Born about 1819 in York County, married _____ Meadows. He is the son of Samuel & Sarah Rhyne Withers.

Elisha

Son of John Withers; who was born in Stafford County, VA and later moved to Gaston Co NC; he is buried at Long Creek Cemetery. Elisha had twelve children; the youngest was Thomas, who went by the name "Weathers."

Samuel

Born in York County; married Sarah Rhyne. Son of Elisha Withers. Children: Berryman Hicks Withers.

William

Wagon Maker at Bullocks Creek.

Webber,

Charles G.

1825-1879. Coach Maker at Harmony in 1860.

John

1814-1870. Wagon Maker at Harmony.

John

1825-1879. Wagon Maker at Harmony.

Joseph Guyton

1821-1904 Coach Maker at Harmony in 1860.

S. A.

Clergyman. One of the earliest ministers of Mesopotania Methodist Church in Union Co

Wells,

Isaac

1782-1857. Hatter at Clarks Fork.

West,

M. H.

From Gilmer, Georgia. Married Sarah Jane Mullinax, daughter of Isaac & Rachel Lowry Mullinax. Children: Columbus I, Hester Ann, Art, Augustus, Theodocia, and America.

Sallie

Daughter of Dr. B. P. West of Greenville Co married Rev J. E. Covington By Rev. J. K. Mendenhall 11 March 1886.

Westmoreland, Edmund

Born abt 1770. Cooper living at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Peterson

Blacksmith in 1850.

Whisonant, Alvin

Born 1811. Mechanic at Clarks Fork in 1850.

J. F.

Merchant at Black's Station in 1883.

John

Living at Hopewell. Member of Independent Presbyterian Church.

Thomas D.

Married Mary Jane Hambright in 1855.

T. P.

Merchant at Black's Station in 1883.

White,

George R.

Teaching in 1850.

James Meek

Born 1864, the son of Moses White. He married Mary Eliza Scott the daughter of Samuel & Isabella Gillfillian Scott. M.Merchant in Sandersville.

James S.

Clergyman at Hopewell in 1880.

Jane

Daughter of William White. She was born Nov 8, 1819 and married George Agnew.

Joseph F.

Road Commissioner in Southwest York co. in 1843.

Margaret

Married John Christopher Blair. Their son, Mason Harris Blair, married Kate White, daughter of William Y. White.

Matthew

26-1864 Confederate soldier, Private in 1st Artillery, Company E, died at James Island. Married Catherine Westbrook. He is the son of William & Margaret "Peggy" McClintock White. Children: Willaim Young (B 1849; Married Margaret Elizabeth Dowdle, dau. of Thomas Sumter & Hannah Feemster Dowdle).

Moses

Married Martha Shaw McGill. Their son, Rev. James Meek White married Mary Eliza Scott.

William

Aug 14,1790 - Aug 30, 1862. Veteran of War of 1812. Children: William (1823-1885; Married Eliza Ann Ross), Matthew (1826-1864; married Catherine Westbrook (1856-1876), John James (1831-1856; married Eliz Jane Westbrook (1854-1897).

William

Married Jane Brown (Born 1758). Children: William (b. 1789 Married Margaret

McClintock).

William

Born 1823; died 1885 Pine Bluff Ark; son of William and Margaret McClintock White. Married Elizabeth Anne Ross (1827-1887). Children: Margaret Peninah (married Mason Harris Blair).

William

Mechanic in Blairsville in 1850.

William

Served a Corporal in the War of 1812.

William

Merchant in Blairsville in 1860. He may have purchased his business from J. N. McElwee. By 1858, it was in full operation. This business was in the general area of the intersection of Highway 49 and Wilson Chapel Road.

William

Born 1859. Son of Matthew White. Married Margaret Elizabeth Dowdle. Daughter, Kate White married Mason Harris Blair. This William White is probably the same as the mechanic and merchant listed above.

Whitesides, Ella

Teaching School in Hickory Grove in 1891.

James W.

Carpenter at Clarks Fork in 1855.

John Brown

13 Dec 1825 – 12 Feb 1908. Cousin of Dr. Whitesides. Married Jane Caroline McGill (26 Apr 1825 – 15 Apr 1899). He was listed as a Wagon Maker at Smyrna in 1850. He also owned and operated a mill "now" known as Mercer's Mill at the foot of 99 Island in Broad River. During the great Freshet of August 1850, his third child (age 2 ½) drowned while they were catching watermelons floating down the river. He fell from the bateau. (Found on pg 5 of the book on Dr. Miller.) Whitesides recalled the first sermon preached by Rev. Thomas Kitchen in Smyrna about 1831.

John Brown

Merchant in 1860 at Meeks Hill. This business was discontinued in 1871.

J. B.

Miller at Clarks Fork in 1886.

J. M.

Merchant in 1857.

L. B.

Merchant in 1871.

Robert

1799-1876. Miller at Clarks Fork.

Thomas D.

Physician at Clarks Fork in 1861.

T. M.

Merchant at Meeks Hill in 1854. If this is "Thomas M.", he is the son of Robert and was doing business at T.M. Whitesides & Company in the Hopewell community in 1871 with a partner of the name, Watson. Both had the reputation of being loose and having "wild habits".

Thomas Beard

1839-1907. Hickory Grove Physician.

Thomas M

1805-1781. Tanner at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Thos Patrick

1825-1904. Carpenter at Bethany in 1850. Married Margaret Elvira Berry, daughter of William Berry.

Wilburn,

W. C.

Merchant at Kings Creek in 1897.

Wilkerson, J. T.

Merchant/Tanner at Hickory Grove in 1858.

Joel E.

Carpenter/Furniture Maker in Bullocks Creek in 1850.

Nancy M.

1811-1885. Seamstress at Beersheba in 1870.

Selena

1895-1894; daughter of H. E. And M. P. Wilkerson. She married ____ Morris. She is buried at Salem; her grave was unmarked at the time of the inventory of cemetery. A new monument was erected in November of 1995.

Thomas J.

1808-1852. Cabinet Maker at Hopewell.

Wm Smith

Boot/Saddle Maker at Hickory Grove in 1882.

Williams,

Aaron

1789-1861. Clergyman/Teacher. Pastor of "Standard" Church at Bullock's Creek and Salem in 1817. . Married Elizabeth _____. Children: George Davis (1818-1839), Harriett Newell (1821-1834), James Edwin (1815-1823), Aaron W. (1824-1846), Reuben (1816-1834), James A. (1823-1844) and Elizabeth Ann (married Rev. James Woods).

Colonel

See *Yorkville Enquirer* 14 August 1879 for his grave site

Daniel

He was Sheriff in 1851.

James R.

1783-1860. Surveyor at Turkey Creek in 1839.

R. M.

He was Sheriff in 1832.

Thomas Esq.

Born in Williamsburg Co, SC. First lived in Lancaster and married _____ Crawford, cousin of General Jackson. Some years later he moved to Yorkville. He moved to Montgomery Ala in 1833 and died sometime during the Civil War.

Williamson, L. O.

"Leander Zenus". 1800-1862. Physician. From Bethesda Church area; began practice in 1825 in Lancaster County.

Samuel

1795-1882. Minister at Bethesda in 1822.

Wilson, Francis

Born abt 1824. Collier in 1850 at Kgs. Mt. Iron Works.

G. J.

Married Miss J. E. Ferguson 15 august 1867 by Rev. S. L. Watson.

Hugh

Died June 8, 1802. Married Martha _____.

James

Brother of Hugh. Believe this is the James that was _____ made one of York Co's first Justice of the Peace.

Jim

Born abt 1844. Free Black employed as a painter in 1860.

J. K.

Teaching School at Hickory Grove in 1891.

J. S.

Presbyterian Clergyman. His mother was _____ Hillhouse

John

Born 1805. Son of Rev. John & Eliza Hemphill Wilson. Children: Rev. Wm. Archibald Wilson.

John

1712-1794. Buried at Nazareth Presby. Church. He married Catherine _____ 1711-1802. They are the ancestors of Wilson Nesbitt he was an iron manufacturer at Cherokee Ford and at Berry's Shoals. He was the first to build a summer home at Limestone Springs. Nesbitt died in Alabama in 1860--he was a member of Congress in 1817.

John

Brother to Thomas and William Willson.

John

This John, along with a Jonathan Mooney purchased from Mary Pinnix all land left to her by her former husband, Richard Wilson. Witnessed by William Bird and Rl. Cadick Arendell (Book E Pg 196-197 in 1798).

Robert

1738-1850. Married Sarah Gilmore 1781-1857. The Wilson homestead was located near Lockhart Shoals on Broad River in Chester County. Robert Wilson and his wife were married April 2, 1828, and made their home in the Blairsville Community. He is half-brother to John Wilson, a member of Congress from the Ninety-Six District. Sarah Wilson's grave stone reveals she was a pensioner of the United States--evidently a point of pride for her and her family. Robert Wilson enlisted at his father's home in Chester County during 1755(?), serving under Captain Joseph Wood, Captain Joseph Brown and Colonel John Winn and was in the Snow Campaign, Transferring under Captain Thomas Robbins, Colonel Goodwyn, and General Williamson, he went on the Florida Expedition. In the fall of 1776, he was under Captain Joseph Feemster and Colonel John Winn. The following year, under Captain Robbins, he went against the Indians and assisted in building Fort Independence under Captain Lusk. In 1778, he re-enlisted under Captain John C. Smith in the Third Regiment and was at the Battle at Stono, the siege of Savannah and the siege of Charleston where he was taken prisoner. He was sent to Haddrell's Point to nurse the sick and escaped the British to his father's home in Chester county. A few days later, Colonel Mayfield's Tories arrived in the area,

seeking out Joseph Robinson and other Whigs. In their search, they came upon Wilson and re-captured him. Knowing that his fate was sealed, he pretended to desire to switch over to the King's Army, saying, "If a man can spin, he can learn to turn". He told the Tories that He would join them if he could join the cavalry as he was tired of being in the infantry. He was offered a horse and accouterments; but said he had a good horse and arms of his own and that he would meet them the next morning at eight o'clock at the crossroads. The Tories decided to continue with their search for Robinson. As they rode away, Wilson, still feigning his turning, exclaimed, "Kill Joe Robinson! You'll have to ride fast to do that; it is nearly sundown and he lives a good bit of a way from here." What the Tories did not know that Robinson's house was nearly in sight. Believing what Wilson said, they decided to bed down for the night and continue their search the next morning. Wilson slipped away in the darkness and gave warning to Robinson. By the time the Tories arrived at Robinson's the next morning, he and Wilson were in the camp of General Sumter. This took place June 15, 1780. After his second escape, Wilson joined Captain Allison under General Sumter as a first lieutenant. Under Captain James Reid and Colonel Bratton, he was at that battles of Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock and Fishing Creek. Under Captain McCool he participated in the Battle of Fish Dam Ford and Blackstock's Plantation. In December of 1780, he commanded the guard of the baggage wagon under Colonel Richard Hampton and in August of 1781, commanded the guard at Marshall's Mill under Colonel Bratton. He and his wife are buried at Bullock's Creek.

Robert

1758-1850. Member of Harmony Independent Presbyterian Church. Taken from gravestone at Bullock's Cr.

Thomas

Died December 1837. Brother to William & John.

Thomas

Brick mason at Kings Creek in 1796.

William

Brother of John and Thomas. His children: James, Thomas, Sarah (married ___ Farr) and Jane (married ___ Jurden).

Withers, Ephraim

Carpenter at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Lawson

Carpenter at Clarks Fork in 1845.

Wood, Frank

Came to Yorkville in 1852 from Statesville, NC. Built the spire on First Presbyterian Church. Married Sarah A. O'Leary, sister of G. H. O'Leary. Have record of only one child: George Emmett Wood.

Woods,**Hugh**

Died in Orange Co NC. Married Mary _____. Children: Mary Ann, Joseph, Sarah, Elihugh, Elizabeth, John, Rebecca (married George Riggs) and Susannah (married James Faucett).

James

Presbyterian Clergyman. Married Elizabeth Ann Williams, the daughter of Rev. Aaron William.

John

Will dated May 17, 1792 in Orange Co, NC. Children: Margaret, John, Richard, Nancy, Sarah, Matthew (married Margaret Fawcett, the daughter of James & Susannah Woods Fawcett). This family connects with Pinchback Family. See hard file.

Joseph

1811-1892. Miller at Clarks Fork in 1850.

Thomas

Captain. Married Lorene Byers, dau. of Capt Wm Byers. They lived near "Lt. James Barron's Tavern" which existed near the Bullock's Cr. Church at the site of the Pinckney Ferry before moving to Chirstian Co. KY and then to Dallas Co, north of Selma Alabama. Elmer Parker thinks this site was sometimes known as Talbord's, Hamilton's and Pinckney Ferry.

Worthy,**Henry**

Married Nancy Hill, the dau. of Wm Jr & Armonel Hill.

Wright,**Barlett**

Born 1750. First wife was Sarah Thompson (died Aug 8, 1795 In York Co), she is the daughter of Thomas & Anne Thompson. Their children: Anne (b 1774) and Thompson (b 1776). His second wife was Nancy Hogan; they moved to TN by 1810. Their Children: Gene (Female), Lemuel Hogan, Lovinah, Naomi, Polly, Nancy C, Martha, Elijah Washington, Lydia.

Dury D.

1835-1920, Married Jane Warlick (1835-1915). Children: Nancy (1859), Laura (1861), James (1863), Naomi (1864), Mary (1869), John (1872), William (1875), and Dury D Jr (1877).

E.

Physican. Married Margaret Hill, daughter of Benjamin Hill.

George Thos

1780 SC - 1874 Joplin, Mo. Married Polly Taylor. Children: Thomas Ownsby (b 1802, went to Ill. George Taylor, Joel Powell and John "Jack").

Isaac

Free Black living at Bethesda; employed as carpenter.

James

Brother to Samuel Wright who married Janie O'Day. His second wife was Lunca(?) Reed in Tennessee.

John

Shoemaker in 1850

John

Free Black; employed as shoe maker in 1850

John

Clergyman. Born 1872. Married Ethel Gilmore.

Laban

Negro. Died Sept 7, 1891 at Hopewell. He claimed he was 115 years old. Those that disputed, admitted he was certainly over 100.

Laura

Daughter of Dury D Wright, Sr. The first wife of John McDaniel.

Leander

Born 1823; son of George Wright who was born 1774. His is listed on the 1850 census as 27 years old and "deaf & dumb". He married Elizabeth Hannah Doster. Family says he lost his land in 1870 and was put into a poor house and a son, was bound to Dr Hambright of the Clover area. Leander disappeared at this time and the family has no idea what happened to him.

Rufus W.

Born June 10, 1809 in SC. He married Anna Gilchrist the daughter of James (b 1774NC) and Mary Roden Gilchrist. They moved to Alabama by 1840. Children: Milton R, James, Samuel L., Rufus Jr, and Francis Jane.

Samuel

1803-1858. Physician in York in 1850.

Samuel

Married Margaret _____. Their daughter, Elizabeth F. (1807-1849) married Dr. John McGown

Samuel

Physician practicing medicine in Hopewell in 1850. He built a brick house in the Hopewell area which was in the Brown family for many years. Most of the area's

people knew it only as "the Brown house". A daughter of Dr. Wright married Rev. J. W. North, pastor of Mt. Vernon Methodist Church in 1858.

Samuel

1769-1844. Furniture maker at Bethany in 1805.

Samuel

Married Janie O'Day. He was born in Antrim, Ireland.

Wylie,

Agnes

Teaching school at Bullock's Creek in 1891.

John

Born abt 1835. Carpenter at Harmony in 1860.

Thomas G.

Merchant at Hickory Grove in 1852. His business housed the Post Office and had been doing business since 1848, under the name, T.G. Wylie & Company. Previously the store had been known as McKinney's Store.

Young,

Christopher

Oct 23, 1806 - July 4, 1850. Son of Jarrat & _____Humphries Young. Studied medicine and began his practice in 1828. Married Margaret A. Beaty. Six years before his death, he became a communicant of the Cain Creek Presbyterian Church. He served as an Elder of the church. Feeling great anxiety for the religious instruction of his negroes he and a number of others began to construct a new place of worship near his own residence more than a year before his death; it was nearly completed at the time of his death..

Ellenor

Born 1768. Daughter of Thomas & Katharine Young. Married John Cunningham. Died Oct 30 1847 of dropsy. She was a member of Brown's Creek Church for about 50 years and when Cane Creek was organized she moved her membership there.

James

1784-1816. He was a schoolmaster at Turkey Creek who died May 1816. He willed acres of land on Turkey Creek to his nephew, John Young. James is a brother to Isabella Young who married (1)Wm. Russell and (2) _____ Hogg. He left his nephew, R.Y. Russell, \$50.00 in his will. He also is brother to Jennie Young who married _____Hogg.

Rachel

Died January 30, 1858 in UnionCo. She married _____ McBeth. She was a sister to Major T. Young, and C. Young.

Youngblood, F. H.

Married Mrs F. A Barnes on Feb 11, 1885 at the residence of L. R. Williams

John W.

On the 1827 Tax List he is showing no acreage, but one slave. William Youngblood made his return for him. Blacksmith at Bullock's Creek in 1850.

Maggie

Teaching School at Bullocks Creek in 1891.

Samuel C.

Born 1802 in NC. In 1850 he owned \$1,750.00 in real estate and became Sheriff of York county in 1852. His home was located above Turkey Creek at "Cornwallis' Encampment on the old Hillhouse plantation. In 1854, he was to hang a criminal named "Vesheser"?--he did not like the business and he offered a man \$25.00 to do carry out the sentence, but he declined. John McGowan, called "By-Granny McGowan" stepped up and said, "By Granny! I'll hang him for it!" Youngblood married Lucy Nance, born 1812 in Union Co. Children: William A (b. 1840), Martha R (b. 1843), Thomas Nance (b 1844), Samuel McC (b 1847) and Sarah A. (b. 1849). In 1850, living in the same household was Thomas Nance.

Tabitha

Married J. H. Suggs Feb 9, 1825 by Rev Johnston.

Thomas N.

Son of S.C. Youngblood and Lucy Nance Youngblood. He received land from his Mother's will and was made guardian of Lucy A. Smarr. Thomas Youngblood married Carrie A. _____. Children: Emma B, Chares McC., Sallie B, Carrie A., Thomas P. and Mary A.

William A

.1841-1861. Confederate soldier, served as Corporal in Co H. 6th SC Regiment, died in camp at Germantown, Va. Buried at Bullocks Cr.

William

On the 1827 Tax List he shows 580 acres and 13 slaves. He also made a return for John W. Youngblood.

William Pressley

Married the daughter of Dr. Joseph Gist Smarr. He inherited the lands of Dr. Smarr and lived in Sharon. Buck Youngblood is his son.